

Date: 2021-11-27

Turing Machines

Abstract

to be added

Mathematics Subject Classification: 68Q25

Keywords: Turing machine Comments are welcome. Please send them to john.h.nixon1@gmail.com

Section 1 uses an alternative approach where the last step above is carried out, and is more complex to describe. This may be more efficient because the result of the last step could be used many times to generate other IGR's with added symbols.

This has been done and these IGR's follow together with the sets of context pairs applicable to each. Likewise IRR(4) can be obtained from the IGR's that generate the IRR(3) together with IGR(l) for $2 \leq l \leq 4$ etc..

2da →→ 2cb_ 3ac →→ 2db_
2db →→ 3_bd 3cc →→ 2ab_
2dc →→ 2_ab 3dc →→ 2cb_
2aa →→ 2db_ 1aa →→ 2cb_
2ab →→ 2db_ 1ca →→ 2db_
2ac →→ 2_aa 1da →→ 2ab_
2ca →→ 2ab_ 5aa →→ 2cb_
2cb →→ 5_cd 5ca →→ 2db_
2cc →→ 5_ca 5da →→ 2ab_
1db →→ 3bc_ 1ac →→ 2_ab
1de →→ 4_cc 1ec →→ 4bc_
1eb →→ 3bc_ 4aa →→ 4cb_
1ee →→ 4_cc 4ea →→ 3bc_
5cb →→ 3_bc 2ae →→ 3cc_
5cc →→ 2db_ 2ee →→ 4_ca
5cd →→ 2_ec 5ab →→ 5ca_
5eb →→ 3_bc 5eb →→ 3bb_
5ec →→ 2db_ 5bd →→ 4_cb
5ed →→ 2_ec 5cd →→ 4cc_
3eb →→ 3bc_ 5ed →→ 2cb_
3ec →→ 4_ca 2bb →→ 3bc_
3ed →→ 3_ec 3bb →→ 3bc_
4cb →→ 2ab_ 2cb →→ 2ab_
4cc →→ 2ab_ 3cb →→ 2ab_
4cd →→ 2db_ 2eb →→ 3aa_
4ba →→ 4_cb 3eb →→ 3aa_
4bd →→ 3_ec 1bb →→ 3_ec
3aa →→ 2_ab 1cb →→ 2db_
3ad →→ 2db_ 1eb →→ 3_ba
4ea →→ 2cb_ 3cd →→ 2db_
4eb →→ 5ca_ 4cd →→ 2db_
4ed →→ 3_ba 3ed →→ 2db_
 4ed →→ 2db_

(1)

Table 1: The set of IGR's and the set of contexts associated with each required to obtain the set IRR(3) from the set IRR(2)

IGR	context(s) i.e. (T_1, T_2)
$1\underline{d}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{c}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 2\underline{d}dT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{bc}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{d} 2\underline{c}dT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{cc}T_2 \end{array} \right.$	(e, c)
$1\underline{de}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{cc}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{ade}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{abd}T_2$	
$1\underline{e}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{c}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 2\underline{de}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{bc}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{d} 2\underline{ce}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{cc}T_2 \end{array} \right.$	(e, c)
$1\underline{ee}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{cc}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{aee}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{abd}T_2$	
$2\underline{a}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{a}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{da}T_1 \\ 1\underline{ea}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ca}T_2$	(c, a)
$2\underline{c}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{c}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{dc}T_1 \\ 1\underline{ec}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{ec}T_2$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (b, d) \\ (c, a) \end{array} \right\}$
$2\underline{d}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{a}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{dd}T_1 \\ 1\underline{ed}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ca}T_2$	(c, b)
$2\underline{d}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{dd}T_1 \\ 1\underline{ed}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{cb}T_2$	(b, d)
$3\underline{a}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{a}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} 3\underline{ea}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ca}T_2$	(a, b)
$3\underline{aa}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ab}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{caa}T_1 \\ 5\underline{eaa}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{dbc}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{caa}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{abc}T_2 \end{array} \right.$	
$3\underline{e}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{e}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 3\underline{ee}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ce}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{ce}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ae}T_2 \end{array} \right.$	(d, c)
$3\underline{e}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{c}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{ce}T_1 \\ 5\underline{ee}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{bc}T_2$	(c, a)

$$3\underline{ec}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ca}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 3\underline{eec}T_1 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{cec}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{bcc}T_2$$

$$3\underline{ed}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{ec}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{ced}T_1 \\ 5\underline{eed}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{caa}T_2$$

$$4\underline{b}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{e}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{bb}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{ce}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{ab}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ae}T_2 \end{array} \right\} \quad (d, c)$$

$$4\underline{ba}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{cb}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{bba}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{bab}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{aba}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{abc}T_2 \end{array} \right\}$$

$$4\underline{e}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{be}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{cb}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{ae}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ab}T_2 \end{array} \right\} \quad (d, a)$$

$$5\underline{cb}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{bc}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} 4\underline{ecb}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{cbc}T_2$$

$$5\underline{cd}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ec}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} 4\underline{ecd}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{cbd}T_2$$

$$5\underline{eb}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{bc}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} 4\underline{eeb}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{cbc}T_2$$

$$5\underline{ed}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{ec}T_2 \xRightarrow{a} 4\underline{eed}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{cbd}T_2$$

$$1T_1\underline{cb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{db} \Rightarrow \emptyset$$

$$1T_1\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{c} \Rightarrow \emptyset$$

$$2T_1\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{bc} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{bc} \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{ba} \end{array} \right\} \quad (c, a)$$

$$2T_1\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{a} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{bc} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{ac} \\ \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{ab} \end{array} \right\} \quad (e, a)$$

$$2T_1\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{c} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{bc} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{cc} \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{db} \\ \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cb} \end{array} \right\} \quad (b, b)$$

$$2T_1c\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2ab\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1cba\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bcc$$

$$2T_1e\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2aa\underline{_} \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1eba\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2cbd\underline{_}$$

$$2T_1e \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2c\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 3T_1e\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2cc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1ea\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2db\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1ea\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2cb\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad (a, c)$$

$$3T_1b \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2b\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1b\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1ba\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1be\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bd\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad (c, a)$$

$$3T_1b \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2c\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1b\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2cc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1ba\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2ab\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1be\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2ab\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1bb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2cb\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad (b, b)$$

$$3T_1b \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2a\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1b\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2ac\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1be\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2db\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1bb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2ab\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad (e, a)$$

$$3T_1c\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2ab\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1cbb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bcc$$

$$3T_1e\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2aa\underline{_} \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1eba\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2cbc\underline{_}$$

$$3T_1c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2b\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1c\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1ca\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1ce\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bd\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (c, a) \\ (d, c) \\ (a, d) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$3T_1ac \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2db\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1acb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2ccc$$

$$3T_1c\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2ab\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1ccb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bcc$$

$$3T_1d\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2cb\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1dcb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2abd\underline{_}$$

$$3T_1d \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2b\underline{_} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1d\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1da\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bc\underline{_} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1de\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2bd\underline{_} \end{array} \right. \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (c, d) \\ (e, d) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$3T_1c\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2db\underline{_} \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1cdb\underline{_} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2ccc$$

$$3T_1\mathbf{ed} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{db}_- \xRightarrow{e} 5T_1\mathbf{edb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2\mathbf{ccc}$$

$$4T_1\mathbf{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{c}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1\mathbf{ad} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\mathbf{cc}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\mathbf{ab} \\ 3T_1\mathbf{ab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{ab}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\mathbf{ab}_- \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (\text{e, b})$$

$$4T_1\mathbf{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\mathbf{b}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\mathbf{ab} \\ 3T_1\mathbf{ab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{bc}_- \quad (\text{a, c})$$

$$4T_1\mathbf{aa} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\mathbf{cb}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1\mathbf{aad} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{abc}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\mathbf{aab} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{aec} \end{array} \right.$$

$$4T_1\mathbf{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{b}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1\mathbf{dd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\mathbf{bc}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\mathbf{db} \\ 3T_1\mathbf{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\mathbf{bd}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\mathbf{db}_- \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\mathbf{ba}_- \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\text{c, d}) \\ (\text{e, d}) \end{array} \right.$$

$$5T_1\mathbf{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{b}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\mathbf{ad} \\ 4T_1\mathbf{ad} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\mathbf{bd}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (\text{a, c}) \\ (\text{c, d}) \\ (\text{d, a}) \end{array} \right.$$

$$5T_1\mathbf{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2\mathbf{a}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\mathbf{bd} \\ 4T_1\mathbf{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{aa}_- \quad (\text{a, c})$$

$$5T_1\mathbf{eb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{bb}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\mathbf{ebd} \\ 4T_1\mathbf{ebd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\mathbf{bcc}_-$$

$$5T_1\mathbf{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\mathbf{b}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\mathbf{dd} \\ 4T_1\mathbf{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\mathbf{bd}_- \quad (\text{e, c})$$

$$5T_1\mathbf{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\mathbf{c}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\mathbf{dd} \\ 4T_1\mathbf{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\mathbf{cc}_- \quad (\text{c, c})$$

Starting from

$$2\mathbf{dd}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\mathbf{.bc}T_2 \quad (2)$$

with the context (e, c) applied as in line 1 of Table 1 gives

$$2\mathbf{dde}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\mathbf{.bcc}T_2 \quad (3)$$

which is part of the derivation of the IRR(3). The subset of the IRR(4) derived from this can be obtained by applying the function F as previously described. In this procedure, the reverse search stops when in any branch the pointer reaches either where the symbol α is or the opposite end of the string, but note

that the last move in this case does not have to be shown because reaching this point does not give an IRRP leading to any IRR. While doing this the backward searching associated with the proof of the IGR that starts from the abbreviation of (2)

$$2\underline{d}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bT_2 \tag{4}$$

that also appears in Table 1 on the left of an IGR, should not be repeated. This implies that the first backward search step taking the pointer to the symbol α is not followed. This leads to the following reverse search tree in the above example:

$$2\underline{\alpha}d\underline{d}e \leftarrow 1\underline{\alpha}d\underline{a}e \leftarrow 2\underline{\alpha}c\underline{a}e \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}c\underline{a}e \\ 1\underline{e}c\underline{a}e \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{\alpha}c\underline{c}e \leftarrow 4\underline{\alpha}c\underline{c}e \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 2\underline{\alpha}c\underline{b}e \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{\alpha}c\underline{b}e \leftarrow 4\underline{\alpha}c\underline{b}e \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}c\underline{b}e \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}c\underline{b}e \end{array} \right. \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}c\underline{c}e \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}c\underline{c}e \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \end{array} \tag{5}$$

Putting in the RHS's and eliminating any redundant symbols for each branch separately (the same number (1) of symbols is removed for each value of α in this case) gives the following IGR which shows the derivation of some of the IRR(4):

$$2\underline{d}dT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}cbT_1 \\ 1\underline{d}caT_1 \\ 1\underline{e}caT_1 \\ 4\underline{b}ccT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bccT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cbT_1 \\ 3\underline{a}ccT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cdcT_2 \end{array} \right. \text{context (e, c).} \tag{6}$$

This procedure must now be applied to each entry of Table 1 and the results combined to remove any duplication of IGR's giving a similar table for the generation of all the members of IRR(4).

Using these ideas the computer program for analysing Turing machines was extended to include IGR's. For verifying the program, the IGR's of length 2 and 3 were checked against hand calculations. Apart from a couple of errors in the latter, they did agree. I also checked some of the IGR(4) against the IRR(4), and their total number which was 273 counting each origin separately for each IRR and for each right hand portion of an IGR.

Table 2: The set of IGR's and the set of contexts associated with each required to obtain the set IRR(4) from the set IRR(3)

IGR	context(s) i.e. (T_1, T_2)
$1\underline{d}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}dT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2.\underline{a}eT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{d} 2\underline{c}dT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 5.\underline{c}eT_2 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cb, cd) \\ (cc, ca) \end{array} \right\}$
$1\underline{d}cbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}cdT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 2\underline{d}dcbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{c}cbd\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{d}ccT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}caT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 2\underline{d}dccT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{c}aac\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{d}dbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4.\underline{c}bdT_2 \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}ddbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}bdb\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{d}dcT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4.\underline{c}abT_2 \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}ddcT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}bdb\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{e}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}eT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2.\underline{a}eT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{d} 2\underline{c}eT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 5.\underline{c}eT_2 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cb, cd) \\ (cc, ca) \end{array} \right\}$
$1\underline{e}cbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}cdT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 2\underline{d}ecbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{c}cbd\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{e}ccT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}caT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 2\underline{d}eccT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{c}aac\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{e}dbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4.\underline{c}bdT_2 \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}edbT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}bdb\underline{T}_2$	
$1\underline{e}dcT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 4.\underline{c}abT_2 \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{a}edcT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}bdb\underline{T}_2$	
$2\underline{c}dT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 5.\underline{c}cT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}ccT_1 \\ 4\underline{e}ecT_1 \\ 5\underline{c}adT_1 \\ 5\underline{e}adT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2.\underline{e}ccT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}cdT_1 \\ 3\underline{e}adT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3.\underline{e}ccT_2 \end{array} \right.$	(e, c)
$2\underline{c}deT_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 5.\underline{c}ccT_2 \xrightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cdeT_1 \\ 4\underline{c}adeT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5.\underline{c}ecaT_2$	

$$2\underline{d}dT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}cT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}cbT_1 \\ 1\underline{d}caT_1 \\ 1\underline{e}caT_1 \\ 4\underline{b}ccT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ccT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cbT_1 \\ 3\underline{a}ccT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5.\underline{c}dcT_2 \end{array} \right. \quad (e, c)$$

$$3\underline{a}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}eT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}abT_1 \\ 5\underline{e}abT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5.\underline{c}ccT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{c}abT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ccT_2 \end{array} \right. \quad (d, c)$$

$$3\underline{a}eT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}bT_2 \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{b}ebT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}abT_2 \quad (d, a)$$

$$3\underline{a}edT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}baT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}aedT_1 \\ 5\underline{e}aedT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{d}bccT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{c}aedT_1 \\ 3\underline{a}ebdT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{a}bccT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{b} 3\underline{e}eaT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{b}ccbT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{c}eaT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{a}bdbT_2 \end{array} \right.$$

$$3\underline{e}eT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}eT_2 \xRightarrow{c} 4\underline{c}eeT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ccT_2 \quad (d, c)$$

$$3\underline{e}edT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}ecT_2 \xRightarrow{b} 3\underline{e}eedT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{b}abcT_2$$

$$4\underline{b}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}eT_2 \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{a}bbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ccT_2 \quad (d, c)$$

$$4\underline{b}bdT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}ecT_2 \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{b}bbdT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{b}abcT_2$$

$$4\underline{b}edT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}baT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{b}bedT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{b}abcT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{a}bedT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{a}bccT_2 \end{array} \right.$$

$$4\underline{c}T_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} 4\underline{b}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}aT_2 \quad (ed, ec)$$

$$4\underline{c}eT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}eT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}beT_1 \\ 1\underline{e}beT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}aT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}ceT_1 \\ 3\underline{e}beT_1 \\ 3\underline{e}ebT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ccT_2 \end{array} \right. \quad (d, c)$$

$$5\underline{c}ecT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}caT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 4\underline{e}cecT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{a}bccT_2$$

$$5\underline{e}ecT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}caT_2 \xrightarrow{a} 4\underline{e}eeeT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{a}bccT_2$$

$$1T_1\underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \xrightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{b}a\underline{d} \\ 4T_1\underline{b}a\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{a}bc \quad (b, b)$$

$$2T_1\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{d} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{a}b \\ \xrightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \\ \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \end{array} \right\} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cd, db) \\ (ed, db) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$2T_1\underline{e}ab \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}ab \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{e}aba \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{T}_2cbcc$$

$$2T_1\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{d} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{e}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{a}b \\ \xrightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \\ \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \end{array} \right\} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cb, ab) \\ (cc, ab) \\ (dc, cb) \\ (ac, db) \\ (cd, db) \\ (ed, db) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$2T_1\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{e}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{b}c \\ \xrightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{b}a \end{array} \right\} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (bb, ba) \\ (eb, ad) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$2T_1\underline{b}be \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}ab \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{b}bea \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{T}_2cbcc$$

$$2T_1\underline{e}be \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{a}db \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{e}bea \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{T}_2eccc$$

$$3T_1\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{d} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 1T_1\underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{a}b \\ \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{b}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{d}b \end{array} \right\} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cd, db) \\ (ed, db) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$3T_1\underline{e}ab \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}ab \xrightarrow{e} 5T_1\underline{e}abb \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\underline{T}_2cbcc$$

$$3T_1\underline{c}db \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{d}bd \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{b} 4T_1\underline{c}dba \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{T}_2cecd \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{c}dbe \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{T}_2ceca \end{array} \right.$$

$$3T_1\underline{e}db \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{d}bd \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{b} 4T_1\underline{e}dba \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{T}_2cecd \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{e}dbe \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\underline{T}_2ceca \end{array} \right.$$

$$3T_1a\underline{a}\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2c\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1a\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{d} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1a\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{a} \end{array} \right.$$

$$3T_1c\underline{a}\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2d\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1c\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2c\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{d} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1c\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2c\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{a} \end{array} \right.$$

$$3T_1d\underline{a}\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2a\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1d\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2c\underline{c}\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1d\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2c\underline{a}\underline{c}\underline{c}_- \end{array} \right.$$

$$3T_1b\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2a\underline{a}_- \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1b\underline{d}\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2c\underline{b}\underline{c}_-$$

$$3T_1b\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2c\underline{c}_- \xRightarrow{a} 1T_1b\underline{d}\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2a\underline{b}\underline{c}_- \quad (e, b)$$

$$3T_1e\underline{d}\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2c\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 4T_1e\underline{d}\underline{d}\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{d} \\ \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1e\underline{d}\underline{d}\underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{e}\underline{c}\underline{a} \end{array} \right.$$

$$4T_1\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2b_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1a\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2b\underline{c}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1a\underline{b} \\ 3T_1a\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2b\underline{d}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1a\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2b\underline{a}_- \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (bb, ab) \\ (bb, ba) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$4T_1\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2c_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1a\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2c\underline{c}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1a\underline{b} \\ 3T_1a\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{b}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1a\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2d\underline{b}_- \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (cc, ab) \\ (dc, cb) \\ (ac, db) \\ (eb, cb) \\ (cd, db) \\ (ed, db) \\ (cb, ab) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$4T_1d\underline{a}\underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2a\underline{b}\underline{d}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1d\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{b} \\ 3T_1d\underline{a}\underline{d}\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2c\underline{a}\underline{c}\underline{c}_- \quad (a, c)$$

$$4T_1b\underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2b\underline{c}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1b\underline{d}\underline{d} \\ 4T_1b\underline{d}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2b\underline{a}\underline{b}_- \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (c, a) \\ (e, c) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$4T_1\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2d_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1d\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2a\underline{b}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1d\underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2d\underline{b}_- \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} (aa, cb) \\ (ca, db) \\ (da, ab) \\ (ed, cb) \end{array} \right\}$$

$$4T_1\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2a_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1d\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2a\underline{c}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1d\underline{b} \\ 3T_1d\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2d\underline{b}_- \end{array} \right\} \quad (ab, ca)$$

$$4T_1\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{c}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1\underline{dd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{cc}_- \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{db} \\ 3T_1\underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{ab}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{db} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (cd, cc)$$

$$4T_1\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{c}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{db} \\ 3T_1\underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cc}_- \\ \xRightarrow{d} 1T_1\underline{db} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (eb, bc)$$

$$4T_1\underline{aad} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{cbd}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{aadb} \\ 3T_1\underline{aadb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{aeca}$$

$$4T_1\underline{cad} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{dbd}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{cadb} \\ 3T_1\underline{cadb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2\underline{ceca}$$

$$4T_1\underline{bd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{aa}_- \xRightarrow{d} 3T_1\underline{bdb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{cbd}_- \quad (a, c)$$

$$4T_1\underline{bd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{cc}_- \xRightarrow{a} 5T_1\underline{bdd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{abc}_- \quad (e, b)$$

$$4T_1\underline{edd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{cbd}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{eddb} \\ 3T_1\underline{eddb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{aeca}$$

$$5T_1\underline{eba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{aab}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{ebad} \\ 4T_1\underline{ebad} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{cbcc}_-$$

$$5T_1\underline{ea} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cb}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{ead} \\ 4T_1\underline{ead} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{abc}_- \quad (a, c)$$

$$5T_1\underline{bb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cb}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{bbd} \\ 4T_1\underline{bbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{abc}_- \quad (b, b)$$

$$5T_1\underline{ebb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{aab}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{ebbd} \\ 4T_1\underline{ebbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_2\underline{cbcc}_-$$

$$5T_1\underline{dcb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{abd}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{dcbd} \\ 4T_1\underline{dcbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4T_1\underline{caac}_-$$

$$5T_1\underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{c}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{dd} \\ 4T_1\underline{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{ab}_- \quad (aa, ab)$$

$$5T_1\underline{cdd} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_1\underline{dbc}_- \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{cddd} \\ 4T_1\underline{cddd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2\underline{ccaa}$$

$$5T_1ed\bar{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_1dbc \xrightarrow{\underline{c}} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1ed\bar{d} \\ 4T_1ed\bar{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5T_2c\bar{c}aa$$

In this table any results with the empty set on the right have been removed because once the list is sorted, the absence of any IGR's on the right for a given IGR on the left can be seen easily. explain sort order.

1 The use of alternative origins and context pairs to generate IGR's from others

This is an alternative approach to generating IGR's that may be more efficient. It might be looked into later.

In Section ?? a general description was given of how to find the IGR of minimal length to extend a given extendable IRR of length n to one of length $n + 1$. This was a reformulation of the process described in Theorem ?. Here the main interest is in obtaining IGR's from other ones so as to generate, if possible, the complete set of IGR's for the TM.

An IRRP is in general associated with a set S of alternative origins (with the pointer reaching the opposite end of the string from α) that do not establish the reachability of the LHS in an IRR. S represents the other two cases from (??) and (??) given by $r_1 = n + 1$. The set S is only recorded because when an extra context pair of symbols is added in the context of the stepwise derivation of the application of F below, there is a possibility that a new origin is found that does generate a new IRR as a result of the backward search taking the pointer back to α . This would otherwise have been missed. Thus S arises only as a result of the abbreviation of IRR's to IRRP's in the application of F stepwise.

Thus an IGR member (length $n + 1$) is of the form

$$\underline{A} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow \underline{B} \dots \Rightarrow \underline{C} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow D \dots, \alpha S_2. \quad (7)$$

This is the minimal form without S_1 . Adding S_1 , which is uniquely determined by $\underline{B} \dots$, gives the full form which is obtained by also replacing αS_2 by $\alpha S_1 \cup \alpha S_2$ giving

$$\underline{A} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow \underline{B} \dots, S_1 \Rightarrow \underline{C} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow D \dots, \alpha S_1 \cup \alpha S_2. \quad (8)$$

In equation (7) each of A, B, C and D are combinations of machine state, string of symbols, and the pointer position. The pointer is at position 1 in A and C i.e. the left hand end of the string, and in B it is to its immediate left as shown, and the pointer position in D can be immediately to the left or right of the string. If it is to the right the pointer position will not be shown and replaced by \dots in the examples. The string components of A and B have the same length n , and those of C and D have length $n + 1$.

By applying F first to an IRRP matching an IRR X , then repeatedly applying the context pairs to the result as summarised below in Table 3, the complete application of F to X can be carried out in steps. This should be a time saving device avoiding duplication of calculations because the intermediate results could be reused in other similar computations. see example 14 in Section 3. If the \dots in an IGR are absent, i.e. it is an IGR, then any alternative origins that would be in S are of no further use are ignored. If S is not mentioned it will be assumed that $S = \emptyset$. In the case that $S \neq \emptyset$ the values of α must be given alongside the RHS's of the IGR to which they refer because α is present in each member of S and can affect the computation of the new origin, and it also determines which RHS is produced.

With these preliminaries regarding IGR's, the detailed general description of F in this context is needed, following the notation of Section ??, in order to fully understand the theory. For applying F to

$$\mathbf{t}_1 \underline{y}_1 \dots y_n \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \mathbf{t}_2 \mathbf{-z}_1 \dots z_n \dots, S_1 \quad (9)$$

first ignore S_1 . After adding α on the left of the strings in the origin and RHS, there are two possible types of new origin as a result of the backward search from the origin of (9): (1) with the pointer at α and $2 \leq r_1 \leq n$ or (2) with the pointer at y_n and $r_1 = n + 1$. The backward search stops when condition (1) is reached, but if condition (2) is reached it can continue to another instance of (2) etc. indefinitely but if the search then gets to condition (1) again this is ignored according to Theorem ??. Condition (2) does not allow a proof of the reachability of the LHS so does not lead to an IRRP (it is an alternative origin), but it could be the starting point of further computations to get a regular origin that does so if extra context symbols are added on the right. Let the set of these alternative origins be αS_2 (because the symbol α is not reached it is unchanged) to which S_1 each member of which has α added on the left i.e. αS_1 must be added i.e. the new S is $\alpha S_1 \cup \alpha S_2$. Note that in αS_1 the backward search has no effect because it has already been done to get S_1 . The set S_1 was given after the IGR in the examples, and is independent of the IRRP on the right of the IGR and therefore unique apart from the presence of α which has different values for an IGR with multiple RHS's. This is also true for the full form of the IRRP after F which has the new $S = \alpha(S_1 \cup S_2)$.

There are also two types of RHS of the result of F , (3) with the pointer immediately left of α and $1 \leq r_2 \leq n + 1$ giving an extendable IRRP, and (4) with the pointer just right of z_n and $r_2 = n + 2$ giving a non-extendable IRRP. The result of applying F to (9) is the union over α of all possible pairs of origin under case (1) and RHS, and the set $\alpha(S_1 \cup S_2)$ with α as a parameter.

In order to relate these results to the same thing with the context (y_{n+1}, z_{n+1}) applied to the original IRR, F must be applied to

$$\mathbf{t}_1 \underline{y}_1 \dots y_{n+1} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \mathbf{t}_2 \mathbf{-z}_1 \dots z_{n+1} \dots \quad (10)$$

While calculating F applied to (10), if $2 \leq r_1 \leq n$ and the pointer gets to α (analogue of case 1), just add y_{n+1} to the symbol string in the corresponding calculation starting from (9). If $r_1 = n + 1$ with the pointer at y_n with y_{n+1} on its right (analogue of case 2), there are now two cases for the backward search from there: (5) y_{n+1} is not reached and $r_1 = n + 1$ in which case the result of the backward search can only lead to the pointer reaching α i.e. case (1) above and (6) y_{n+1} is reached in one step by the pointer and $r_1 = n + 2$ i.e. new alternative origin is found that must be added. (Any instance of case (1) is trivial i.e. y_{n+1} just needs to be added on the right to the previously existing result of F applied to (9).) Tracing this further back may yield other alternative origins, but by Theorem ?? if the pointer again reaches what would be a regular origin, this is not recorded. These combined likewise take the form $\alpha S'_2$ because α is not reached and so is unchanged. If S'_1 is associated with (10) $\alpha S'_1$ must be added to the S associated with F applied to (10) giving $\alpha(S'_1 \cup S'_2)$. The only non-trivial result for the LHS is from cases 2 and 6. For each possible combination of cases write r .

On the right, again there are two cases that are non-trivial (other than the analogue of case (3) when $1 \leq r'_2 \leq n + 1$ with the pointer left of α when z_{n+1} is just added to the string) when pointer reaches z_{n+1} and $r'_2 = n + 2$, the analogue of case (4): (7) the pointer ends up left of α and $r'_2 = n + 2$ giving an extendable IRRP, and (8) the pointer goes to the right of z_{n+1} in a single step and $r'_2 = n + 3$, giving a non-extendable IRRP.

Table 3: Generating a new IGR B from an IGR A defining the action of F on IRR X of type RL and length n using X with an extra context pair of symbols.

Origins			RHS's		
	pointer position	r_1		pointer position	r'_2
Case 1	1 i.e. α	$2 \leq r_1 \leq n$	Case 3	0	$1 \leq r_2 \leq n + 1$
Case 2	$n + 1$ i.e. y_n	$n + 1$	Case 4	$n + 2$	$n + 2$
After adding context (y_{n+1}, z_{n+1}) to IRR X					
Case 5	1	$n + 1$	Case 7	0	$n + 2$
Case 6	$n + 2$	$n + 2$	Case 8	$n + 3$	$n + 3$

Table 3 summarises the above results, numbering the cases in the same way. The notation $\alpha, r_1, r_2, n, y_n, y_{n+1}, z_{n+1}$ is as in the development in Section ?. "pointer position" refers to the situation after the application of F , for the origin and RHS, with and without the extra context (y_{n+1}, z_{n+1}) applied to X that elongates X by one symbol in a general way. The cases for the origins and for the RHS's are independent, so you cannot read right across the table and all four combinations 13,14,23,24 of cases are possible after applying F to the original IRR X . Likewise after adding the context all four combinations 57,58,67,68 are possible, but cases 5 or 6 require first reaching case 2, and cases 7 and 8 require first reaching case 4. In general there may be none or more instances of cases 1,2,5,6 for a fixed X , in general dependent on the value of α only for cases 1 and 5. For the RHS's, because forward computation is unique,

either case 3 or 4 must occur with only one instance possible in either case for each allowed value of α (i.e. that has an instance of case 1), and likewise for cases 7 and 8 that has an α satisfying case 5.

Because both the forward and backward computations after adding the context can continue, due to the single extra symbol in each case, the results obtained after adding the context depend on the results without the context addition. For the backward search to continue needs case 2, and for the forward computation needs case 4. If neither of these happen, the combination 13, B is a trivial extension of A by the context and although it is a new extendable IRR it is a trivial extension and will thus not be recorded. The combination 14 gives a non-extendable IRR that is recorded. For combinations 23 and 24 see cases 2,6 below.

Table 4: The meanings of the cases

Cases	meaning
1,5	New origin results demonstrating reachability of the LHS (not shown) which is required for generating a new IRR
2,6	Origins that don't confer reachability to the LHS so don't result in a new IRR. They have α as a parameter. α is not involved in the backward search so the results if any are valid whatever the value of α . Although they do not lead to generation a new IRR, this could happen after application of further contexts. They are listed as the set S in the examples as part of the application of F for this purpose.
3,7	RHS of a new extendable IRR of type RL.
4,8	RHS of a new non-extendable IRR of type RR.

new origins If the pointer has reached α (condition 1) in the backward search add y_{n+1} to the opposite end of the string of the origin of LHS of IGR A to get the origin of the LHS of B. If the pointer has reached y_n (case 2) and if in one more backward step the pointer reaches y_{n+1} this new alternative origin is added, and if α is reached the new origin is added. new RHS's If the pointer has reached beyond α (case 3) add z_{n+1} to the string opposite α If the pointer has reached z_{n+1} (case 4) either (case 7) the pointer reaches beyond α (extendable) or (case 8) the pointer goes right of z_{n+1} in a single step (non extendable).

2 Outline of a possible algorithm for TM analysis

Looking at the many examples of IGR's here including those in the next section suggests the best practical method to analyse the TM is to repeatedly apply

F to results that generate the IRR(3).

A typical instance involves applying F to IRRP X as follows:

Algorithm 2.1. *[Algorithm for applying F to an IRRP X] Repeat while X has not already had F applied to it {Truncate X by 1 symbol putting the context pair at the end of a sequence or list that starts empty}. Apply F to X truncated to length 1 as in the examples above or to the last but one result of this loop by applying the last context pair in the list to each member of X that is not extendable as its LHS as described in Table 3 and Section 3. Repeat this recursively, unless already done, for any member of X that is not extendable using the next context pair. Repeat till all the context has been applied. If the result of applying F is no new results, this terminates this branch of the calculation. The procedure branches whenever there is more than one X that is of non-extendable type (case 4). There must be a separate pointer to the list of contexts for each branch.*

The intermediate results of this procedure may not be needed in the final analysis. They should be marked as such so that F will not be applied to them at the next stage to generate IGR's for determining the IRR(n).

Theorem 2.2. *Algorithm 2.1 applied to an IRRP X generates all the IGRs that define all the results of the application of F to X as described in Section ??.*

Proof. (Sketch) This is obvious because truncating X truncates both the forward computation and backward search to that length and these calculations must be included in the full calculation for the original X. Therefore adding back the effect of the symbols truncated off systematically so that no options are forgotten must give the same result. This holds separately for each individual backward search path and forward computation possible. \square

Note that in this algorithm it is the non-extendable IRRP's on the RHS that can have extra contexts applied to generate new IGR members. If the IRRP's of the right are extendable they can have F applied using a new α to generate new IGR members.

Repeat this starting with each IRRP generated from the TM until F has been applied to every IRRP generated. All the IGR's so obtained must be recorded including those that lead to no new IRRP's.

This may terminate because the final result is the IGR used to extend X which can often be expected to be much shorter than X. See the example in Section ??. I will shortly try to construct a computer program to do this and check against the results obtained so far.

A result of the analysis for a TM will be that each IRRP has associated with it a set of pairs of context strings that generate the IRR's it corresponds to.

Another example and its proposed analysis

$$\begin{aligned}
 1\underline{a} &\rightarrow 2\underline{b}_- \\
 1\underline{b} &\rightarrow 3\underline{b}_- \\
 1\underline{c} &\rightarrow 1\underline{b}_- \\
 2\underline{a} &\rightarrow 3\underline{b}_- \\
 2\underline{b} &\rightarrow 2\underline{c}_- \\
 2\underline{c} &\rightarrow 1\underline{c}_- \\
 3\underline{a} &\rightarrow 1\underline{a}_- \\
 3\underline{b} &\rightarrow 1\underline{a}_- \\
 3\underline{c} &\rightarrow 3\underline{c}_-
 \end{aligned} \tag{11}$$

Table 5: List of IGR's for TM1

$$\begin{aligned}
 1\underline{a}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{c}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}aT_2 \\
 1\underline{c}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{c}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}aT_2 \\
 2\underline{a}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{a}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}aT_2 \\
 3\underline{a}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 3\underline{a}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}bT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{c} 3\underline{c}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{b}bT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
 3\underline{b}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 3\underline{a}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}bT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{c} 3\underline{c}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{b}bT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
 2\underline{c}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{c}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} 2\underline{a}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}cT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2\underline{c}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{b}bT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
 1\underline{a}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{c}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}bT_2 \\
 1\underline{b}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{c} 1\underline{c}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{b}bT_2 \\
 1\underline{c}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{c}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\underline{a}bT_2 \\
 2\underline{a}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{a}aT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}bT_2 \\
 2\underline{b}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 1\underline{a}bT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}bT_2 \\
 3\underline{c}T_1 &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}T_2 \xrightarrow{b} 2\underline{a}cT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\underline{a}bT_2 \\
 1T_1\underline{c} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{c}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{a}b \\
 1T_1\underline{a} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{c} 1T_1\underline{a}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{b}c \\
 1T_1\underline{b} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{b}a \\ 3T_1\underline{b}b \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{b}b_- \\
 3T_1\underline{a} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{a}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}c_- \\
 3T_1\underline{b} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{b}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{b}c_- \\
 1T_1\underline{b} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{c}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{b}a \\ 3T_1\underline{b}b \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{c}b_- \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{b}b_- \end{array} \right. \\
 2T_1\underline{b} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 2T_2\underline{c}_- \xrightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1T_2\underline{b}b_- \\
 1T_1\underline{b} &\rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{b}_- \xrightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{b}c_-
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{array}{l}
2T_1\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{b}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 2T_1\underline{aa} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{ba} \\ \xRightarrow{b} 2T_1\underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{ba} \end{array} \right. \\
3T_1\underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{c}_- \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} 3T_1\underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2T_2\underline{bb}_- \\ \xRightarrow{b} 3T_1\underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2T_2\underline{bb}_- \end{array} \right. \\
1\underline{ca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{ab}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{aca}T_1 \\ 2\underline{acb}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \\
1\underline{cc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{ab}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} 1\underline{abc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \\
1\underline{ca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ba}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{aca}T_1 \\ 2\underline{acb}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{aba}T_2 \\
1\underline{cc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ba}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} 1\underline{abc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{aba}T_2 \\
2\underline{a}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ba}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{ba}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bbb}T_2 \\
1T_1\underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2T_2\underline{bb}_- \xRightarrow{c} 2T_1\underline{cbc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1T_2\underline{abc} \\
3T_1\underline{aa} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bb}_- \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{aab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1T_2\underline{aba} \\
3T_1\underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bb}_- \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{abb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1T_2\underline{aba} \\
3T_1\underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cb}_- \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{bab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbb}_- \\
3T_1\underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{cb}_- \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{bbb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbb}_- \\
1\underline{caa}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{aba}T_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{abaa}T_1 \\ 1\underline{abab}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
1\underline{cac}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{abc}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{ccac}T_1 \\ 3\underline{ccbc}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{bbbb}T_2 \\
1\underline{caa}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{abaa}T_1 \\ 1\underline{abab}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{abab}T_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{bbaa}T_1 \\ 2\underline{bbab}T_1 \\ 3\underline{ccaa}T_1 \\ 3\underline{ccba}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \end{array} \right. \\
1\underline{cab}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{ccab}T_1 \\ 3\underline{ccbb}T_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
1\underline{cca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
1\underline{ccb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbcb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
1\underline{ccc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbcc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{aca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{baca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{acb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bacb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{acc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bacc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{bac}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbac}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{bba}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbba}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{bbb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbbb}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
2\underline{bbc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{bbbc}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2 \\
3\underline{cca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{bab}T_2 \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{ccca}T_1 \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{baba}T_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l}
3\underline{c}cbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babT_2 \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{c}ccbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaT_2 \\
3\underline{c}ccT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babT_2 \xRightarrow{c} 3\underline{c}cccT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaT_2 \\
3T_1\underline{c}ba \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbb} \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{cbab} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaT_2 \\
3T_1\underline{bbb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbb} \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{aab\underline{c}} \\ 2T_1\underline{abb\underline{c}} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbbc} \\
3T_1\underline{cbb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbb} \xRightarrow{b} 1T_1\underline{cbbb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{baba} \\
3T_1\underline{bbb} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bcb} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1\underline{aaba} \\ 3T_1\underline{abba} \\ 3T_1\underline{aabb} \\ 3T_1\underline{abbb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bbbb} \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2T_1\underline{aab\underline{c}} \\ 2T_1\underline{abb\underline{c}} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2\underline{bcbc} \end{array} \right. \\
1\underline{c}abcT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababT_2 \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{a}ccacT_1 \\ 2\underline{a}ccbcT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababT_2 \\
1\underline{c}ccbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababT_2 \xRightarrow{c} 2\underline{b}bccbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{b}bbbbbT_2 \\
1\underline{c}abcT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{a}ccacT_1 \\ 2\underline{a}ccbcT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_bababT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{c}ccacT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}ccbcT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaaT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
1\underline{c}aacaT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}baacaT_1 \\ 2\underline{b}babcaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}caacaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbacaT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \\
1\underline{c}aacbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}baacbT_1 \\ 2\underline{b}babcbT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}caacbT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbacbT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \\
1\underline{c}aacT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}babccT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}caaccT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbaccT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \\
1\underline{c}abaaT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{c}cabaaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbbaaT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \\
1\underline{c}ababT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xRightarrow{b} 1\underline{a}bbccbT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \\ \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}bbccbT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cababT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbbabT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
1\underline{c}abcaT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_ababaT_2 \xRightarrow{c} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{c}cabcaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}cbbcaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}ccacaT_1 \\ 3\underline{c}ccbcaT_1 \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2
\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{l}
1T_1cabab \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1cababa \\ 3T_1cababb \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
1T_1cbbab \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1cbbaba \\ 3T_1cbbabb \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
1T_1cabb\bar{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1cabbba \\ 3T_1cabb\bar{b}b \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
1T_1cbbb\bar{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1cbbbba \\ 3T_1cbbb\bar{b}b \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
3T_1caaba \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1caabab \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
3T_1cabb\bar{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1cabbab \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
3T_1caabb \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1caabb\bar{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\
3T_1cabb\bar{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bbbbbb \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{a} \left. \begin{array}{l} 3T_1caaaba \\ 3T_1caabba \\ 3T_1caaabb \\ 3T_1caabb\bar{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \\ \xrightarrow{b} 1T_1cabb\bar{b}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 3T_2bababa \end{array} \right. \\
1c\bar{a}babcT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_abababT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{b} 1abbccacT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babababT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2bbbccacT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babababT_2 \end{array} \right. \\
1c\bar{a}babcT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bababaT_2 \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{b} 1abbccacT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 1_abababaT_2 \\ \xrightarrow{c} 2bbbccacT_1 \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_babaabaT_2 \end{array} \right.
\end{array}$$

3 A few detailed examples

Example 9 is using up-to-date methods look at this first For example (1) the third member of the RHS of (68) i.e. $2c\beta \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc \dots$ for $\beta \in \{d, e\}$ is a subset of the (67).4 i.e. $2c \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_c \dots$ therefore the application of F to the latter which has already been done is included in the application of F to the former. To see this note the following, where every step is shown

$$2\alpha c\bar{d} \dots \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\alpha c\bar{a} \dots \leftarrow 2\alpha a\bar{a} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xrightarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1d\bar{a}a \dots \\ 1e\bar{a}a \dots \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 3\alpha ac \dots \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\alpha c\bar{c} \dots \xrightarrow{\alpha=a} 4e\bar{c}c \dots \\ 5\alpha e\bar{c} \dots \xrightarrow{\alpha=a} 4e\bar{e}c \dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \\ \xrightarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1d\bar{c}d \dots \\ 1e\bar{c}d \dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (12)$$

and

$$2\alpha c\bar{e} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 5\alpha c\bar{a} \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ \xrightarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1d\bar{c}e \dots \\ 1e\bar{c}e \dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (13)$$

The bottom two branches in (12) and (13) can be deduced from (67).4 so

these do not need to be repeated, and the remainder can be summarised as follows

$$2\alpha_{\underline{c}d}\dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \alpha_{\underline{c}}=b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}aa\dots \\ 1\underline{e}aa\dots \end{array} \right. \\ \alpha_{\underline{c}}=a \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}cc\dots \\ 4\underline{e}ec\dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (14)$$

because the branch ending in $5\alpha_{\underline{c}a}\dots$ represents a case where the backward search ends because $5c_{\underline{c}}$ cannot be arrived at from any TM configuration (see (??)) and the reachability of the LHS is not established so it cannot generate an IRR. After combining (14) with the development of the RHS's this gives the result

$$2\underline{c}\beta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_{\underline{c}c}\dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}cc\dots \\ 4\underline{e}ec\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_{\underline{c}ecc}\dots \\ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}aa\dots \\ 1\underline{e}aa\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}ecc}\dots \quad (15)$$

additional to (456) with contexts (d, c) and (e, c), which when written out in full are

$$2\underline{c}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_{\underline{c}c}\dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}cd\dots \\ 1\underline{e}cd\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}ecc}\dots \quad (16)$$

and

$$2\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_{\underline{c}c}\dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}ce\dots \\ 1\underline{e}ce\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}ecc}\dots \quad (17)$$

As another example (2) consider the right hand member of (456) which gives rise to the following under F:

$$1\underline{\gamma}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}ec}\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}\gamma c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{c}aa\dots \\ 2\underline{a}\gamma c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_{\underline{c}aec}\dots \\ 2\underline{c}\gamma c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_{\underline{c}cec}\dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\} \quad (18)$$

In this case the symbol c is never reached during the backward search to find new origins and therefore it makes sense to record instead the more general and brief statement of the IGR given that the RHS can be found using just $r = 2$ symbols, and note the context which is the pair of strings of symbols omitted. The context needs to be specified because it could be involved in the computation of the IGRs giving the IRR's for the next value of n (5). This gives

$$1\underline{\gamma}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}e}\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{a}\gamma\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_{\underline{c}ae}\dots \\ 2\underline{c}\gamma\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_{\underline{c}ce}\dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\} \text{ context } (c, c) \quad (19)$$

because it has not already been done above, and the third result derived above must be given in full:

$$1\underline{\gamma}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_{\underline{c}ec}\dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{d}\gamma c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\underline{c}aa\dots \quad (20)$$

Consider another example (3)

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_ . \quad (21)$$

Searching for new origins leads to

$$3 \dots \underline{bc}\alpha \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 1 \dots \underline{bcc} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4 \dots \underline{bca} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 2 \dots \underline{bce} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5 \dots \underline{bcb} \end{array} \right. \cdot \quad (22)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 3 \dots \underline{ec}\alpha \leftarrow 2 \dots \underline{ee}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 3 \dots \underline{eec} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=d} 1 \dots \underline{eea} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5 \dots \underline{eea} \end{array} \right.$$

Because there is no IGR already with left member $3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots c_$, all the results from (22) must be taken into account (otherwise first the 4 branches of the backward search with $\alpha \in \{a, b, c, e\}$ would not have to be done again). Three of these do not involve the symbol b in the backward search and after completing the RHS's shows that $r = 2$ so they can be written as

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots c_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_ \\ 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_ \\ 5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb}_ \end{array} \right. \text{ context } (b, b). \quad (23)$$

The remaining branches give the additional results

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{bce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb}_ \\ 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bcb}_ \\ 5 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bcb}_ \end{array} \right. \cdot \quad (24)$$

Another example (4): start with $5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_$. The analysis for $5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots c_$ has not been done, so both directions need to be considered initially in the start of the backward search. Only going towards the α gives any results which are new origins $3 \dots \underline{ddd}$ and $4 \dots \underline{ddd}$ and these only for $\alpha = c$. The RHS gives $1bc \rightarrow 4caa$ in 3 steps. Computing the RHS used all 3 positions of the pointer , so $r = 3$ and they will all be displayed in the result which I write as

$$5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_ \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{ddd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ddd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa}. \quad (25)$$

Another example(5): starting with $3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bd_$, note that the IGR starting with $3 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots d_$ has not been done. So considering all cases

starting the backward search gives

$$3 \dots \underline{db}\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 1 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4 \dots \underline{dba} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 2 \dots \underline{dbe} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5 \dots \underline{dbb} \end{cases} \quad (26)$$

and the forward computation of the RHS's shows that for $\alpha \in \{b, c\}$ all 3 symbol positions on the right are passed by the pointer, and for $\alpha = a$, 2 symbol positions are used, and for $\alpha = e$ only 1 position is used. Therefore the 4 results are written with the minimum number of symbols as follows

$$3 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 5 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \end{cases} \text{ context } (d, b) \quad (27)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 4 \dots \underline{dba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ 2 \dots \underline{dbe} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{cases} \quad (28)$$

Example (6): $2\underline{dd} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \dots$ with context (e, c) . Ignoring the context for now, the backward search gives the following showing every step:

$$2\underline{dd} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{ddd} \dots \\ 1\underline{edd} \dots \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 1\underline{ada} \dots \leftarrow 2\underline{aca} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{dca} \dots \\ 1\underline{eca} \dots \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{acc} \dots \leftarrow 4\underline{acc} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{acb} \dots \\ 3\underline{acb} \dots \leftarrow 4\underline{acb} \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{bcb} \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{acb} \dots \end{array} \right. \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{bcc} \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{acc} \dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (29)$$

The effect of adding the context is to allow the possibility of more backward searches from where the pointer reaches the symbol next to \dots . This gives

$$\begin{aligned} 1\underline{adae} \dots &\leftarrow \emptyset \\ 3\underline{acce} \dots &\leftarrow 5\underline{accb} \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ 2\underline{acbe} \dots &\leftarrow \emptyset \\ 3\underline{acbe} \dots &\leftarrow 5\underline{acbb} \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \end{aligned} \quad (30)$$

Because there are no extra origins the result can be summarised as

$$2\underline{d}d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}dd \dots \\ 1\underline{e}dd \dots \\ 1\underline{d}ca \dots \\ 1\underline{e}ca \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cc \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cb \dots \\ 3\underline{a}cc \dots \\ 3\underline{a}cb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cbc \dots \quad \text{context } (e, c) \quad (31)$$

and further written in terms of earlier results as

$$(148) \text{ context } (e, c) \quad (32)$$

and

$$(78) \text{ context } (d, c) \text{ context } (e, c). \quad (33)$$

Because the contexts are written on the right (where the ... are) in (33) the contexts can be combined to give

$$(78) \text{ context } (de, cc). \quad (34)$$

otherwise they would have been combined in reverse order.

Example (7): consider $X = 2\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc \dots$ with context (e, c) . Remove the rightmost symbols to get $Y = 2\underline{c} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_c \dots$. F has been applied to Y giving results (73) that generate only extendable IRR's therefore contextual symbols can be added generating results of the same type in this case from X , F gives (73) with context (e, c) , to which an extra context (e, c) is needed. In addition, results can possibly be found starting the backward search from $2\underline{a}c\underline{e} \dots$ where the first backward step is to the right giving $2\underline{a}c\underline{e} \dots \leftarrow 5\underline{a}c\underline{a} \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$ giving no new origins. Adding the final context symbol and continuing the backward search gives $5\underline{a}c\underline{a}e \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$ so F applied to X context (e, c) gives only (73) with context (ee, cc) .

Example (8): consider $X = 1\underline{d}a \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \dots$ with context (c, a) . Removing the rightmost symbols gives $Y = 1\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c \dots$ which has been done in (68) giving 3 results, one generating non-extendable IRR's, but X has not been done. Doing it now (applying F to X) starts with the backward search $1\underline{a}d\underline{a} \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$, but in addition there is the result of adding the context symbols (a, a) back to the result of applying F to Y giving (using $2\underline{a}b\underline{a} \rightarrow 1\underline{a}bc \dots$)

$$1\underline{d}a \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}da \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bca \dots \\ 2\underline{a}da \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abc \dots \\ 2\underline{c}da \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cca \dots \end{array} \right. \quad (35)$$

which is probably better expressed by the two equations following:

$$1\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc \dots \\ 2\underline{c}d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc \dots \end{array} \right. \quad (36)$$

with context (a, a) and

$$1\underline{d}a \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}da \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abc \dots \quad (37)$$

Now including the additional context (c, a) under F gives

$$(36) \text{ context } (ac, aa) \quad (38)$$

and (using $1abc\underline{a} \rightarrow 2abdb_$)

$$1\underline{d}ac \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_caa \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}dac \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (39)$$

Example (9):

EX() is the function that picks out the extendable subset of an IGR. Apply F to the RHS's of (82) with context (d, c). Consider first

$$F \left(\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}e \dots \\ 5\underline{e}e \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5ca \dots + (d, c) \right) = \emptyset \quad (40)$$

using Theorem ?? because

$$F \left(\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}e \dots \\ 5\underline{e}e \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5ca \dots \right) = \emptyset \quad (41)$$

and $5\underline{a}ce \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$ and $5\underline{a}ee \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$, where the first backward step is restricted to being to the right in each case.

Next consider $F(3\underline{e}e \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce \dots + (d, c)) = F(\text{LHS}(84) + (ed, ec)) = \text{RHS}(84) + (ed, ec)$ using Theorem ?? and the fact that $3\underline{a}eed \dots \leftarrow 5\underline{a}e\underline{b}d \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$ where the backward search path with the pointer moving to the left at the first reverse step was omitted because the pointer there does not reach the string p which is ed. This is the same as

$$\text{RHS's of (84) context } (e, e) \text{ context } (d, c). \quad (42)$$

The cases of this with the pointer moving unexpectedly (the others are trivial to write down) are $3\underline{e}e \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bc \dots$ and $4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab \dots$ to which first context (e, e) is applied, then (d, c). The first stage gives

$$3\underline{e}ee \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bcb \dots \quad (43)$$

using $3bce \dots \rightarrow 3bcb \dots$ and

$$4\underline{c}ee \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \quad (44)$$

respectively (using $2abe \dots \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots$ from (??)), and applying (d, c) to the first of these gives

$$3\underline{e}eed \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abc \dots \quad (45)$$

(using $3bc\underline{b}c \dots \rightarrow 1babc \dots$ from (??)). Therefore the IGR's giving these results in general form expressed with the minimum number of symbols are EX(84) context (ed, ec) , EX(294) context (d, c) , and $3\underline{e}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c\underline{e}c \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{e}eed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots$, which can be written more explicitly as

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{e} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c \dots \Rightarrow \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}e \dots \\ 5\underline{e}e \dots \end{array} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \text{ context } (ed, ec) \\ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{e}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c\underline{e}c \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{e}eed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots \\ 3\underline{e}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c\underline{e} \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{c}ee \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \text{ context } (d, c) \end{array} \right. \quad . \quad (46)$$

This form is most useful because for example in the last line the pointer does not reach the rightmost symbol (in the context) in its derivation, which is more informative than just $3\underline{e}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c\underline{e}c \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{c}eed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bccc \dots$ in which the pointer could apparently have reached the last symbol if the derivation was not known.

Next consider $F(4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots + (d, c))$ gives just

$$(163) \text{ context } (ed, ec) \quad (47)$$

because $4\underline{\alpha}ced \dots \leftarrow \emptyset$ under the condition that the first backward TM step in the backward search is to the right.

Example 10.

From the first RHS of (68) i.e. $2\underline{d}d \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots$ context (e, c) , writing this out in full and applying F leads to a set of results that can be classified by r_1 and r_2 . They can then be written without any redundant symbols and the use of contexts as follows:

$$2\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_b \dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}d \dots \\ 1\underline{e}d \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cb \dots \text{ context } (de, cc) \quad (48)$$

$$2\underline{d}d \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}ca \dots \\ 1\underline{e}ca \dots \\ 4\underline{b}ca \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cb \dots \\ 3\underline{a}cc \dots \\ 3\underline{a}cb \dots \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cbc \\ \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_abc \dots \end{array} \text{ context } (e, c). \quad (49)$$

These were obtained from the backward search starting from $2\underline{\alpha}dde \dots$ giving 8 results which had respectively two with $r_1 = 2$, four with $r_1 = 3$ each with $\alpha = b$, and the last two with $\alpha = c$ and $r_1 = 3$.

so for example in deriving

$$4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{a}ce \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \quad (50)$$

the first reverse move of the pointer is towards the α indicating that it should be derived from the IGR with the rightmost symbols removed (which involves the backward search starting by moving towards the α)

$$4\underline{c} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a} \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{ac} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2ab \dots \quad (51)$$

followed by putting the symbol on the right back giving $2ab\underline{e} \dots \rightarrow 3\underline{bcc} \dots$. The method in example 10 could be carried out for all the other results, but it would likely be very slow and inefficient. Note that $2\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{b} \dots$ has already had F done to it.

$$5 \dots \underline{dcb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd} \quad (52)$$

needs to have F applied to it. In this case not even $5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d}$ has yet had F applied to it, so this is done next giving

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca} \quad (53)$$

Applying the context (c, b) gives no backward search paths that take the pointer to the c so we just get

$$5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{cbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{cbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \quad (54)$$

This would not have to be written down ($r_1 = 2$) if it wasn't for the fact that on the right the pointer again ends up at the left (within the \dots) and in fact $r_2 = 3$ giving $r = 3$. This illustrates the fact that the result needs to be written if and only if $r > p$ (otherwise it is just a trivial extension of a previous IRRP). Now applying the final context (d, a) gives

$$5 \dots \underline{dcb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd} \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dcbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dcbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caac} \quad (55)$$

Here $r_1 = 2$ and $r_2 = 4$.

Example 12

F needs to be applied to $5 \dots \underline{aad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}$, and it has not already been applied to $5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}$ nor to $5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}$, so the context pairs (a, a) and (a, b) removed in these steps will be kept for later. Now $5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}$ needs to have F applied to it. This gives

$$5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \quad (56)$$

Applying the context (a, b) gives, apart from the trivial result which leads to the above with context (a, b) applied, the alternative origin $4 \dots \underline{eda}$ because on the left the backward search starting from $5 \dots \underline{ada} \leftarrow 4 \dots \underline{eda} \leftarrow$

$1 \dots \underline{eb}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset$. Next applying the remaining context (a, a) gives no non-trivial results because $4 \dots \underline{aed}\alpha \leftarrow 1 \dots \underline{aeb}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset$. and it is unnecessary to compute the RHS.

Example 13

Again for applying F to $3 \dots \underline{ebd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc}_-$, F has not already been applied to it or either of its shortened forms by deleting symbols from the left. Starting from

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cb}_- \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca}_- \end{cases} \quad (57)$$

only the first of these results is non-extendable by F and leading to possibly non-trivial results of putting back 1 pair of context symbols. The next paragraph shows why the α values are in general needed.

Adding back the context (b, c) gives $3 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_-$ on the LHS, and the backward search for each value of α i.e. $\alpha \in \{a, b, c, e\}$ starts from $3 \dots \underline{bd}\alpha$ giving one branch as

$$3 \dots \underline{bd}\alpha \leftarrow 3 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (58)$$

therefore $3 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha$ is a new alternative origin that needs to be recorded because if another symbol is added by the \dots , the backward search could possibly continue. The only other branches of the backward search are single steps to the right analogous to what was done to get (226) and generate results with $r_1 = 2$. On the right only for $\alpha = a$ is the new RHS non-trivial because $2 \dots \underline{cab} \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_-$ giving $r_2 = 3$, with the other cases having $r_2 = 2$. For each value of α there is thus a set of origins possible and an RHS, determining r_1, r_2 and $r = \max(r_1, r_2)$ in each case. If $r = 2$ the effect of the addition of the context is just to add the context symbols on the LHS and and RHS of the $\rightarrow \rightarrow$ respectively, on both sides of the \Rightarrow and will not be recorded, therefore the only results recorded are either from the alternative origin (that applies to all values of α), or from the case $\alpha = a$ which is non-extendable by F and has the pointer position not shown in the RHS. The α value could be needed in another extension by a context because that value will have to be added on the right to get a new RHS. Therefore I write the result as

$$3 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow a : 1 \dots \underline{bdc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_-, \{3 \dots \underline{eda}\} \quad (59)$$

The last context to be applied is (e, b) . Adding the context symbol to the alternative origin and start the backward search from there gives $3 \dots \underline{eeda} \leftarrow \emptyset$. Therefore the final result is

$$3 \dots \underline{ebd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (60)$$

other than the trivial extension of (227) by the context which adds nothing new.

Example 14

Consider applying the context (e, c) to (145) to generate the RHS of $2\underline{c}de \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{c}cc \dots \Rightarrow$. I chose this example because this at first sight seems very complex and it illustrates many concepts.

Firstly it is of course possible to carry out this calculation according to the method described in Section ???. But doing so will inevitably repeat much of what was done in the derivation of (145) with an extra symbol added. Hence the motivation for the short cut method described in Section ???.

The first step is to add in the context symbol e to the alternative origins and start the backward search from each case. The initial backward step must be restricted(R) to going to the added symbol which happens to be on the right here but could be to the left in other examples. This is indicated by $\overset{R}{\leftarrow}$ and avoids repetition from earlier calculations. These give the extra results from adding the extra symbol e thus

$$\begin{aligned}
 1\underline{a}c\underline{a}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} \emptyset \\
 1\underline{a}c\underline{b}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} \emptyset \\
 3\underline{\alpha}a\underline{c}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} 5\underline{\alpha}a\underline{c}b \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\
 3\underline{\alpha}c\underline{d}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} 5\underline{\alpha}c\underline{d}b \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\
 4\underline{\alpha}c\underline{d}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} \emptyset \\
 3\underline{\alpha}e\underline{d}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} 5\underline{\alpha}e\underline{d}b \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\
 4\underline{\alpha}e\underline{d}e \dots &\overset{R}{\leftarrow} \emptyset
 \end{aligned} \tag{61}$$

This establishes the new alternative origins as $\{5\underline{\alpha}a\underline{c}b \dots, 5\underline{\alpha}c\underline{d}b \dots, 5\underline{\alpha}e\underline{d}b \dots\}$ and shows that there are no new regular origins.

The results must be obtained separately for each value of $\alpha \in \{a, b, c\}$ involved in (145), and recall that $r = \max(r_1, r_2) = 4$ is a necessary condition for a result to be recorded, otherwise it is a trivial extension of an IGR for $r \leq 3$ obtained by adding the context (e, c) to (145). For $\alpha \in \{a, b\}$, the RHS's with the symbol c added are $2\underline{e}ccc \dots$ and $3\underline{e}ccc \dots$ for $\alpha = a, b$ respectively. These RHS's are trivially obtained and have no TM steps r_2 should be defined as 0. Also there are no new regular origins above that would have had $r_1 = 4$ because the pointer would have passed all four places in the string to end up at position 0, therefore in these cases $r < 4$ giving nothing non-trivial. For $\alpha = c$ the RHS is obtained from $1\underline{d}b\underline{d}c \dots \rightarrow 5\underline{c}eca \dots$ giving $r_2 = r = 4$ therefore all the origins for this case must be worked out which are trivially $3\underline{a}cde \dots$ and $4\underline{c}ade \dots$ by just adding in the symbol e on the right.

The alternative origins must also be included giving finally

$$2\underline{c}de \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ccc \dots \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cde \dots \\ 4\underline{c}ade \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ceca \dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}acb \dots \\ 5\underline{c}cdb \dots \\ 5\underline{c}edb \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (62)$$

Example 15

Consider the case (151). Adding the extra symbol to the alternative origin and tracing back gives

$$4\underline{\alpha}a\underline{\alpha}c \dots \xleftarrow{R} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{\alpha}a\underline{\alpha}b \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ 3\underline{\alpha}a\underline{\alpha}b \dots \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{\alpha}a\underline{\alpha}b \dots \leftarrow 4\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}cb \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 2\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}bb \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}bb \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}ecb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}ecb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}eeb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}eeb \dots \end{array} \right. \\ 5\underline{\alpha}a\underline{\alpha}eb \dots \leftarrow 4\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}eb \dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 2\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}bb \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{\alpha}e\underline{\alpha}bb \dots \leftarrow \emptyset \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}ecb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}ecb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}eeb \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}eeb \dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right\} \quad (63)$$

This gives two origins for each of $\alpha \in \{b, c\}$ and two new alternative origins. The RHS's for $\alpha \in \{a, c\}$ give $r_2 = 0$. Therefore $r = 4$ for $\alpha \in \{b, c\}$ only and the results are

$$3\underline{a}bd \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_aec \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}ecb \dots \\ 4\underline{b}eeb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_caec \dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}aab \dots \\ 3\underline{b}aab \dots \end{array} \right\} \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}ecb \dots \\ 3\underline{a}eeb \dots \\ 4\underline{c}abd \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_abcc \dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{c}aab \dots \\ 3\underline{c}aab \dots \end{array} \right\} \end{array} \right\} \quad (64)$$

4 Generating the IRR

4.1 The list of results of the IRR(2)

The IRR(2) i.e. equation (??) were segregated into the 3 categories, those of type RR (65), type LL (66), which are non-extendable and are expressed unabbreviated and types RL and LR that are extendable and are abbreviated (67).

$$\begin{array}{llll} 1\underline{d}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{b}c_ & 1\underline{e}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{b}c_ & 2\underline{a}a \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ & 2\underline{a}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ \\ 2\underline{d}a \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{c}b_ & 3\underline{a}d \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ & 3\underline{e}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{b}c_ & 2\underline{c}a \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}b_ \\ 4\underline{e}a \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{c}b_ & 4\underline{e}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{c}a_ & 4\underline{c}b \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}b_ & 4\underline{c}d \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ \\ 5\underline{e}c \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}b_ & 4\underline{c}c \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{a}b_ & 5\underline{c}c \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ & 5\underline{e}c \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{d}b_ \end{array} \quad (65)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} 1\underline{a}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ab \quad 2\underline{e}e \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \quad 5\underline{b}d \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb \quad 1\underline{b}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec \\ 1\underline{e}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ba \end{array} \quad (66)$$

$$\begin{array}{ll} 1\underline{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots & \text{context } (e, c) & 1\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots & \text{context } (e, c) \\ 2\underline{a}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a\dots & \text{context } (c, a) & 2\underline{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_c\dots & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (b, d) \\ (c, a) \end{array} \\ 2\underline{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a\dots & \text{context } (c, b) & 2\underline{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots & \text{context } (b, d) \\ 3\underline{a}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a\dots & \text{context } (a, b) & 3\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots & \text{context } (d, c) \\ 3\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots & \text{context } (c, a) & 4\underline{b}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots & \text{context } (d, c) \\ 4\underline{b}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots & \text{context } (a, b) & 4\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots & \text{context } (d, a) \\ 5\underline{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_e\dots & \text{context } (d, c) & 5\underline{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots & \text{context } (b, c) \\ 5\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_e\dots & \text{context } (d, c) & 5\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots & \text{context } (b, c) \\ & & & (c, d) \\ 1\dots \underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (a, c) \\ (d, a) \end{array} & 1\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } (c, d) \\ 1\dots \underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\dots c_ & \text{context } (e, b) & 2\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } (c, a) \\ 2\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots a_ & \text{context } (e, a) & 2\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots c_ & \text{context } (b, b) \\ 2\dots \underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots c_ & \text{context } (a, c) & 3\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } (c, a) \\ 3\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots a_ & \text{context } (e, a) & 3\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots c_ & \text{context } (b, b) \\ & & & (c, a) \\ 3\dots \underline{c} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (a, d) \\ (d, c) \end{array} & 3\dots \underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (c, d) \\ (e, d) \end{array} \\ 4\dots \underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots c_ & \text{context } (e, b) & 4\dots \underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (a, c) \\ (a, c) \end{array} \\ 4\dots \underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (c, d) \\ (e, d) \end{array} & 5\dots \underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } \begin{array}{l} (c, d) \\ (d, a) \end{array} \\ 5\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots b_ & \text{context } (e, b) & 5\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5\dots a_ & \text{context } (a, c) \\ 5\dots \underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ & \text{context } (e, c) & 5\dots \underline{d} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\dots c_ & \text{context } (c, c) \end{array} \quad (67)$$

4.2 Some results that generate the IRR($n \geq 3$)

This is the complete set if $n = 3$. The following are the results of applying F to (67)

$$1\underline{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 2\underline{d}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \\ c : 2\underline{a}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab\dots \quad , \{1\underline{a}d\dots\} \\ d : 2\underline{c}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (68)$$

$$1\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 2\underline{d}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \\ c : 2\underline{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab\dots \quad , \{1\underline{a}e\dots\} \\ d : 2\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (69)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cc \dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1abd \dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (70)$$

$$2\underline{a} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_a \dots \Rightarrow b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}a \dots \\ 1\underline{e}a \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots, \{2\underline{\alpha}a \dots\} \quad (71)$$

$$2\underline{a}c \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_aa \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (72)$$

$$2\underline{c} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_c \dots \Rightarrow b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}c \dots \\ 1\underline{e}c \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_ec \dots, \{2\underline{\alpha}c \dots\} \quad (73)$$

$$2\underline{c}b \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_cd \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (74)$$

$$2\underline{c}c \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ca \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (75)$$

$$2\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_a \dots \Rightarrow b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}d \dots \\ 1\underline{e}d \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots, \{2\underline{\alpha}d \dots\} \quad (76)$$

$$2\underline{d}c \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ab \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (77)$$

$$2\underline{d} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_b \dots \Rightarrow b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}d \dots \\ 1\underline{e}d \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cb \dots, \{2\underline{\alpha}d \dots\} \quad (78)$$

$$2\underline{d}b \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bd \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (79)$$

$$3\underline{a} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_a \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}a \dots \\ 5\underline{e}a \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2db \dots \\ b : 3\underline{e}a \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}a \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2ab \dots \end{array} \right. , \{3\underline{\alpha}a \dots\} \quad (80)$$

$$3\underline{a}a \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ab \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}aa \dots \\ 5\underline{e}aa \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3dbc \dots \\ b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}dc \dots \\ 1\underline{e}dc \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3abc \dots \end{array} \right. , \{1\underline{\alpha}ac \dots\} \quad (81)$$

$$3\underline{e} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_e \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}e \dots \\ 5\underline{e}e \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5ca \dots \\ b : 3\underline{e}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ce \dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \end{array} \right. , \{3\underline{\alpha}e \dots\} \quad (82)$$

$$3\bar{e}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec \Rightarrow a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\bar{c}ed\dots \\ 5\bar{e}ed\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3caa\dots, \emptyset \quad (83)$$

$$3\bar{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\bar{c}e\dots \\ 5\bar{e}e\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \\ b : 3\bar{e}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bc\dots \\ c : 4\bar{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab\dots \end{array} \right. , \{3\alpha\bar{e}\dots\} \quad (84)$$

$$3\bar{e}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 3\bar{e}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4bcc\dots \\ c : 4\bar{c}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abc\dots \end{array} \right. , \{2\alpha\bar{e}e\dots\} \quad (85)$$

$$4\bar{b}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\bar{b}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \\ c : 3\bar{a}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \end{array} \right. , \{4\alpha\bar{b}\dots\} \quad (86)$$

$$4\bar{b}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec\dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1\alpha\bar{b}b\dots\} \quad (87)$$

$$4\bar{b}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_c\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\bar{b}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bc\dots \\ c : 3\bar{a}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab\dots \end{array} \right. , \{4\alpha\bar{b}\dots\} \quad (88)$$

$$4\bar{b}a\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\bar{b}ba\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2bab\dots \\ c : 3\bar{a}ba\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3abc\dots \end{array} \right. , \{5\alpha\bar{b}d\dots\} \quad (89)$$

$$4\bar{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\bar{b}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb\dots \\ c : 3\bar{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ab\dots \end{array} \right. , \{4\alpha\bar{e}\dots\} \quad (90)$$

$$4\bar{e}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ba\dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1\alpha\bar{e}b\dots\} \quad (91)$$

$$5\bar{\beta}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_e\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\bar{e}\beta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2cb\dots, \{5\alpha\bar{\beta}\dots\} \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (92)$$

$$5\bar{\beta}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ec\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\bar{e}\beta d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1cbd\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (93)$$

$$5\bar{\beta}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\bar{e}\beta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4cb\dots, \{5\alpha\bar{\beta}\dots\} \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (94)$$

$$5\bar{\beta}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\bar{e}\beta b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3cbc\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (95)$$

$$1\dots \bar{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \bar{b} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1\dots \bar{a}\alpha\} \quad (96)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (97)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1 \dots \underline{c}\alpha\} \quad (98)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \end{cases}, \{2 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (99)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{cba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (100)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ec} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ab}_- \end{cases}, \{2 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (101)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{eb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_- \Rightarrow d : 1 \dots \underline{eba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd}_-, \emptyset \quad (102)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb}_- \end{cases}, \{2 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (103)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1 \dots \underline{dba}, 1 \dots \underline{eba}\} \quad (104)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{ec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb}_- \end{cases}, \{2 \dots \underline{e}\alpha\} \quad (105)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ae} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (106)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac}_- \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ab}_- \end{cases}, \{3 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (107)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{eb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_- \Rightarrow b : 4 \dots \underline{eba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cbc}_-, \emptyset \quad (108)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb}_- \end{cases}, \{3 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (109)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{ead} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc} \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{eab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab} , \{3 \dots \underline{eba}\} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{eab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb} \end{array} \right. \quad (110)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{\beta} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 1 \dots \underline{\beta c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{\beta a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{\beta e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{\beta b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \end{array} \right. , \{3 \dots \underline{\beta \alpha}\} \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, c, d\} \quad (111)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{cbb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} , \{4 \dots \underline{cba}\} \quad (112)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ac} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cdc} \\ 5 \dots \underline{cdd} \\ 1 \dots \underline{edc} \\ 5 \dots \underline{edd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4 \dots \underline{cda} \\ 4 \dots \underline{eda} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{cde} \\ 2 \dots \underline{cdb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{cdb} \\ 2 \dots \underline{ede} \\ 2 \dots \underline{edb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{edb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbd} \\ d : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cdb} \\ 1 \dots \underline{edb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dba} \\ e : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{cdb} \\ 5 \dots \underline{edb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc} \end{array} \right. \quad (113)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{dcb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd} , \emptyset \quad (114)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{cdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc} , \{4 \dots \underline{cda} , 2 \dots \underline{aba}\} \quad (115)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ed} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{edb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc} , \{4 \dots \underline{cda} , 2 \dots \underline{aba}\} \quad (116)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots c_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots cc_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots ab_- , \{4 \dots \underline{a}\alpha\} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots db_- \end{array} \right. \quad (117)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bc_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (118)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots b_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots cb \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bc_- , \{4 \dots \underline{a}\alpha\} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots ec \end{array} \right. \quad (119)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{aa} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots cb_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{aad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots abc_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{aab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots aec \end{array} \right. , \emptyset \quad (120)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bd_- , \{4 \dots \underline{d}\alpha\} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots ba_- \end{array} \right. \quad (121)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{cd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots db_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{3 \dots \underline{ad}\alpha\} \quad (122)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ed} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots db_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (123)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{\beta} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{\beta d} \\ 4 \dots \underline{\beta d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bd_- , \{5 \dots \underline{\beta}\alpha\} \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \quad (124)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{aa} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots cb_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{edd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{edd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots cbd_- , \{4 \dots \underline{ea}\alpha\} \quad (125)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots db_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (126)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots ab_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (127)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ed} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots cb_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (128)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ca}, \{5 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (129)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{eb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bb}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{ebd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ebd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc}_-, \emptyset \quad (130)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_-, \{5 \dots \underline{b}\alpha\} \quad (131)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{4 \dots \underline{eba}\} \quad (132)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_-, \{5 \dots \underline{d}\alpha\} \quad (133)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{cd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (134)$$

The right hand members of the results in (68)-(134) represent all the IRR(3) and their derivations i.e. if the IGR's in this set that have length 3 are applied to the members of IRR(2), all the members of IRR(3) can be generated and no results in this list can be omitted for this purpose. For the next step it must be verified that all the members of IRR(4) can be generated from the IRR(3) using appropriate IGR's which will be found. To to this F needs to be applied to all members of the set (68)-(134) that have length 3. The others are their derivations one symbol at a time using the method described in Section ??.

4.3 Additional results that generate the IRR(4)

These are the results of applying F to the RHS's of the IGR's that generate all the IRR(3).

$$1\underline{\gamma} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{e} \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 2\underline{d}\gamma \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ca} \dots \\ c : 2\underline{a}\gamma \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{ae} \dots \\ d : 2\underline{c}\gamma \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ce} \dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\} \quad (135)$$

$$1\underline{\beta} \underline{a} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{ca} \dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta \underline{a} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{abc} \dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (136)$$

$$1\underline{\beta} \underline{ac} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{caa} \dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta \underline{ac} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{abdb} \dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (137)$$

$$1\underline{\beta} \underline{c} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ec} \dots \Rightarrow a : 2\underline{d}\beta \underline{c} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{caa} \dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (138)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}cb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ecd\dots \Rightarrow a : 2\underline{d}\beta cb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1ccbd\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (139)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}cc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_eca\dots \Rightarrow a : 2\underline{d}\beta cc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4caac\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (140)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca\dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abc\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (141)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}dc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cab\dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta dc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abdb\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (142)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb\dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3abc\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (143)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}db\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cbd\dots \Rightarrow c : 2\underline{a}\beta db\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abdb\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (144)$$

$$2\underline{c}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}cc\dots \\ 4\underline{e}ec\dots \\ 5\underline{c}ad\dots \\ 5\underline{e}ad\dots \\ 1\underline{d}aa\dots \\ 1\underline{e}aa\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ecc\dots \\ b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}ab\dots \\ 1\underline{e}ab\dots \\ 4\underline{b}cd\dots \\ 3\underline{e}ad\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ecc\dots \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cd\dots \\ 4\underline{c}ad\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1dbd\dots \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{a}c\underline{a}\dots \\ 1\underline{a}c\underline{b}\dots \\ 3\underline{a}a\underline{c}\dots \\ 3\underline{a}c\underline{d}\dots \\ 4\underline{a}c\underline{d}\dots \\ 3\underline{a}e\underline{d}\dots \\ 4\underline{a}e\underline{d}\dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (145)$$

$$2\underline{c}de\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ccc\dots \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cde\dots \\ 4\underline{c}ade\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ceca\dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ac\underline{b}\dots \\ 5\underline{c}c\underline{d}\underline{b}\dots \\ 5\underline{c}e\underline{d}\underline{b}\dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (146)$$

$$2\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_cc\dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{5\underline{a}c\underline{a}\dots\} \quad (147)$$

$$2\underline{d}d \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}ca \dots \\ b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{e}ca \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cc \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cbc \dots \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cc \dots \\ 3\underline{a}cb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_abc \dots \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cc \dots \\ 1\underline{a}da \dots \\ 2\underline{a}cb \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (148)$$

$$2\underline{d}de \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (149)$$

$$2\underline{d}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{5\underline{a}da \dots\} \quad (150)$$

$$3\underline{a}b \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ab \dots \\ 5\underline{e}ab \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ccc \dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}ab \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \end{array} \right\}, \{4\underline{a}aa \dots\} \quad (151)$$

$$3\underline{a}bd \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_aec \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}ecb \dots \\ 4\underline{b}eeb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_caec \dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{b}aab \dots \\ 3\underline{b}aab \dots \end{array} \right\} \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}ecb \dots \\ 3\underline{a}eeb \dots \\ 4\underline{c}abd \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_abcc \dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{c}aab \dots \\ 3\underline{c}aab \dots \end{array} \right\} \end{array} \right\} \quad (152)$$

$$3\underline{a}e \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ab \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ae \dots \\ 5\underline{e}ae \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3dbc \dots \\ b : 4\underline{b}eb \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{c}ae \dots \\ 3\underline{a}eb \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3abc \dots \end{array} \right\}, \{5\underline{a}ab \dots\} \quad (153)$$

$$3\underline{a}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_aba \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}aed \dots \\ 5\underline{e}aed \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4dbcc \dots \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{c}aed \dots \\ 3\underline{a}ebd \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4abcc \dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (154)$$

$$3\underline{e}a \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 3\underline{e}ea \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4bcc \dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}ea \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1abc \dots \end{array} \right\}, \{1\underline{a}ec \dots\} \quad (155)$$

$$3\underline{e}aa\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cab\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 3\underline{e}eaa\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4bccb\dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}eaa\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abdb\dots \end{array} \right., \emptyset \quad (156)$$

$$3\underline{e}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 3\underline{e}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bcb\dots \\ c : 4\underline{c}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \end{array} \right., \{5\underline{\alpha}e\underline{b}\dots\} \quad (157)$$

$$3\underline{e}ed\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cec\dots \Rightarrow b : 3\underline{e}eed\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1babc\dots, \emptyset \quad (158)$$

$$4\underline{b}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}bb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bcb\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}bb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \end{array} \right., \emptyset \quad (159)$$

$$4\underline{b}bd\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cec\dots \Rightarrow b : 4\underline{b}bbd\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1bcbc\dots, \emptyset \quad (160)$$

$$4\underline{b}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}be\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2bab\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}be\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3abc\dots \end{array} \right., \emptyset \quad (161)$$

$$4\underline{b}ed\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cba\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}bed\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1babc\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}bed\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4abcc\dots \end{array} \right., \emptyset \quad (162)$$

$$4\underline{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2ab\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (163)$$

$$4\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{a}ce\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots, \emptyset \quad (164)$$

$$5\underline{\beta}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\underline{e}\beta e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3cbc\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (165)$$

$$5\underline{\beta}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bca\dots \Rightarrow a : 4\underline{e}\beta ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4cbcc\dots, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (166)$$

$$1\dots \underline{a} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (167)$$

$$1\dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots \underline{ba} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (168)$$

$$1\dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (169)$$

$$1\dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (170)$$

$$1\dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (171)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{dba}\alpha\} \quad (172)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{eab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (173)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cba}\alpha\} \quad (174)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{cdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dba}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (175)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (176)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (177)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (178)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{aca}\alpha\} \quad (179)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{acc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (180)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cca}\alpha\} \quad (181)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{adc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (182)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{cases} \quad (183)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{aba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (184)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{eab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab}_- \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{eaba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cbcc}, \emptyset \quad (185)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (186)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (187)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{dea}\alpha \\ 1 \dots \underline{eea}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (188)$$

$$2 \dots a \underline{b} e \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots d \underline{b} d \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots c \underline{b} a \underline{d} \\ 4 \dots c \underline{b} a \underline{d} \\ 3 \dots c \underline{c} \underline{b} \underline{d} \\ 4 \dots c \underline{c} \underline{b} \underline{d} \\ 3 \dots c \underline{b} \underline{b} \underline{d} \\ 4 \dots c \underline{b} \underline{b} \underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots c e c a, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{d} \underline{d} e \alpha \\ 2 \dots \underline{c} a e \alpha \\ 4 \dots c \underline{c} e \alpha \\ 4 \dots c \underline{b} e \alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (189)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 3 \dots \underline{e} \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{b} \underline{c} _ \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{b} \underline{a} _ \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c} \underline{c} \end{array} \right. \quad (190)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} e \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{b} e \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{b} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{d} e \alpha \\ 1 \dots \underline{e} e \alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (191)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} \underline{b} e \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b} a \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{b} \underline{b} e \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c} \underline{b} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \emptyset \quad (192)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{b} e \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{d} \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{b} e \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{c} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{d} e \alpha \\ 1 \dots \underline{e} e \alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (193)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{e} \underline{b} e \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{a} \underline{d} \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{e} \underline{b} e \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{e} \underline{c} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \emptyset \quad (194)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 3 \dots \underline{e} \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} _ \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{d} \underline{b} _ \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{d} \underline{b} _ \end{array} \right. \quad (195)$$

$$2 \dots \gamma \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{b} \underline{d} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \text{ for } \gamma \in \{c, d\} \quad (196)$$

$$2 \dots a \gamma \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \underline{b} \underline{d} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \text{ for } \gamma \in \{c, d\} \quad (197)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{b} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{c} \underline{b} \alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{e} \underline{b} \alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (198)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{e} a \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b} a \underline{b} \Rightarrow e : 5 \dots \underline{e} a \underline{b} \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c} \underline{b} \underline{c} \underline{c}, \emptyset \quad (199)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{a} \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{b} \underline{c} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{c} \underline{b} \alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{e} \underline{b} \alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (200)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \end{cases} \quad (201)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{dba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{dbe} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (202)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{cdba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{cbe} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ceca} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (203)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{ce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aa} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb} \end{cases} \quad (204)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} c : 2 \dots \underline{bce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa} \\ a : 3 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bcb} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bcb} \end{cases}, \{3 \dots \underline{eca}\} \quad (205)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cbc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc} \Rightarrow c : 2 \dots \underline{cbce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcaa}, \{4 \dots \underline{ceca}\} \quad (206)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cb} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{ce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca} \end{cases} \quad (207)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{bcc} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eec} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{adb} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{aca} \end{cases}, \{3 \dots \underline{eca}\} \quad (208)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ebc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{aac} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (209)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 3 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cdb} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cca} \\ a : 1 \dots \underline{bcc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc} \end{cases}, \{3 \dots \underline{eca}\} \quad (210)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \Rightarrow a : 1 \dots \underline{ecc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}, \emptyset \quad (211)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{aec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ccc} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (212)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \end{cases} \quad (213)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{ada} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{ade} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{cases}, \begin{cases} 5 \dots \underline{cd}\alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha \end{cases} \quad (214)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{aad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{aada} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{aade} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aeca} \end{cases}, \begin{cases} 4 \dots \underline{ecd}\alpha \\ 4 \dots \underline{eed}\alpha \end{cases} \quad (215)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{cada} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{cade} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ceca} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (216)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{dad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{dada} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ccbd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{dade} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caac} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (217)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{dda} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{dde} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (218)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{edd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} b : 4 \dots \underline{edda} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aecd} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{edde} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aeca} \end{cases}, \emptyset \quad (219)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{a} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{cases} \quad (220)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa} \Rightarrow b : 4 \dots \underline{bda} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cbc}, \{3 \dots \underline{eda}\} \quad (221)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{abd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{caa} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (222)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb} \end{cases} \quad (223)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (224)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cdd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ccc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (225)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ b : 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cb}_- \\ c : 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ e : 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca}_- \end{cases} \quad (226)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow a : 1 \dots \underline{bdc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_-, \{3 \dots \underline{eda}\} \quad (227)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ebd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (228)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} a : 5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba}_- \end{cases} \quad (229)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bdd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bdd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd}_-, \{4 \dots \underline{ba}\alpha\} \quad (230)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{aba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (231)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{bba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab}_- \Rightarrow a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bbdd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bbdd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{babc}_-, \{4 \dots \underline{bba}\alpha\} \quad (232)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bdd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bdd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab}_-, \{4 \dots \underline{ba}\alpha\} \quad (233)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{eba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cbc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (234)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{aaa} \\ 2 \dots \underline{dc}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (235)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{aca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{caa}\alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{eaa}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (236)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (237)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca} \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (238)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{\beta d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{\beta db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{\beta db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca}, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \quad (239)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{aad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{aadb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{aadb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aeca}, \emptyset \quad (240)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{cad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbd}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{cadb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{cadb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ceca}, \emptyset \quad (241)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{dad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abd}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{dadb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{dadb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caac}_-, \emptyset \quad (242)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{edd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{eddb} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eddb} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aeca}, \emptyset \quad (243)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac}_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ec} \end{array} \right. \quad (244)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_- \Rightarrow d : 1 \dots \underline{bdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{cbd}_-, \{4 \dots \underline{bd\alpha}\} \quad (245)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{abd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{caa}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (246)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (247)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 3 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ d : 1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (248)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{bd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow a : 5 \dots \underline{bdd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_-, \{4 \dots \underline{bd\alpha}\} \quad (249)$$

$$4 \dots e\mathbf{b}\underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots bcc_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (250)$$

$$4 \dots d\mathbf{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cc_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (251)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots b_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{a}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{a}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots ca \quad (252)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots ab_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{a}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{a}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bca \dots, \emptyset \quad (253)$$

$$5 \dots e\mathbf{b}\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots aab_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (254)$$

$$5 \dots \beta\mathbf{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cb_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \beta\mathbf{a}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \beta\mathbf{a}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots abc_-, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{e}\} \quad (255)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b}\beta\mathbf{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bcb_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{e}\} \quad (256)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots d_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots ca \quad (257)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{c}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bd_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{c}\underline{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{c}\underline{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots eca, \emptyset \quad (258)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{d}\underline{c}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots abd_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{d}\underline{c}\underline{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{d}\underline{c}\underline{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots caac_-, \emptyset \quad (259)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots b_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots ca \quad (260)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots ab_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bca, \emptyset \quad (261)$$

$$5 \dots e\mathbf{b}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots aab_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots e\mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots e\mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots cbcc_-, \emptyset \quad (262)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cb_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots abc_-, \emptyset \quad (263)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{b}\underline{b}\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bcb_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (264)$$

$$5 \dots \mathbf{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots c_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \mathbf{d}\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots \mathbf{d}\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots aa \quad (265)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{ddd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ddd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa}, \emptyset \quad (266)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{cdd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{dbc}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{cddd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{cddd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccaa}, \emptyset \quad (267)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \quad (268)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{4 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha\} \quad (269)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{aad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (270)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{4 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha\} \quad (271)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ead} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{bcc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (272)$$

4.4 Additional results for generating the IRR(5)

$$3\underline{a} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{c} \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{ca} \dots \\ 5\underline{ea} \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{ec} \dots \\ b : 3\underline{ea} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ec} \dots \\ c : 4\underline{ca} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{db} \dots \end{array} \right. \quad (273)$$

$$3\underline{ac} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ce} \dots \Rightarrow c : 4\underline{cac} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ccc} \dots, \{2\underline{\alpha ae} \dots\} \quad (274)$$

$$3\underline{acd} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{cec} \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{1\underline{\alpha aea} \dots\} \quad (275)$$

$$3\underline{acde} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ceca} \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (276)$$

$$4\underline{c} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{c} \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{bc} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3\underline{ec} \dots \\ c : 3\underline{ac} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\underline{db} \dots \end{array} \right. \quad (277)$$

$$4\underline{ca} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ce} \dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{aca} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{ccc} \dots, \{5\underline{\alpha cd} \dots\} \quad (278)$$

$$4\underline{cad} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5\underline{cec} \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (279)$$

$$4\underline{be} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{ca} \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{bbe} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4\underline{bcc} \dots \\ c : 3\underline{abe} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1\underline{abc} \dots \end{array} \right. , \emptyset \quad (280)$$

$$4\underline{b}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}eeb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5bccaa\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}bec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abcb\dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (281)$$

$$4\underline{b}ecb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_caec\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}eebb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bcaaa\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}becb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abcbd\dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (282)$$

$$4\underline{b}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}bee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5bccaa\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}bee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abcb\dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (283)$$

$$4\underline{b}eeb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_caec\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}eeeb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bccaa\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}eeeb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1abcbd\dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (284)$$

***** 2020-02-25 *****

$$2\underline{a}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}da\dots \\ 1\underline{e}da\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{a}aa\dots \\ 3\underline{a}dc\dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (285)$$

$$2\underline{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}ea\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots \\ 3\underline{a}ea\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{a}aa\dots \\ 5\underline{a}ed\dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (286)$$

$$2\underline{c}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ce\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} a : \left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}cc\dots \\ 4\underline{e}ec\dots \\ 5\underline{c}ad\dots \\ 5\underline{e}ad\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ece\dots \\ b : \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}ab\dots \\ 1\underline{e}ab\dots \\ 1\underline{d}aa\dots \\ 1\underline{e}aa\dots \\ 3\underline{e}ad\dots \\ 4\underline{b}cd\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ece\dots \\ c : \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cd\dots \\ 4\underline{c}ad\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ccc\dots \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{a}ca\dots \\ 3\underline{a}ac\dots \\ 3\underline{a}cd\dots \\ 4\underline{a}cd\dots \\ 3\underline{a}ed\dots \\ 4\underline{a}ed\dots \\ 1\underline{a}cb\dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (287)$$

$$2\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ce\dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{5\underline{a}ca\dots\} \quad (288)$$

$$4\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_e\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} b : 4\underline{b}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \\ c : 3\underline{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2db\dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (289)$$

$$4\underline{e}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ec\dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{a}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1dbd\dots, \{2\underline{a}eb\dots, 3\underline{a}eb\dots\} \quad (290)$$

$$4\underline{e}cc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ecc\dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{a}ecc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ceca\dots, \{2\underline{a}ebe\dots\} \quad (291)$$

$$4\underline{e}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ec\dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{a}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1dbd\dots, \emptyset \quad (292)$$

$$4\underline{e}ec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ecc\dots \Rightarrow c : 3\underline{a}eec\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ceca\dots, \emptyset \quad (293)$$

$$3\underline{e}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{c}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \\ 3\underline{e}ee\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3bcb\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (294)$$

$$4\underline{b}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{a}bb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \quad (295)$$

$$3\underline{a}b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ab\dots \\ 5\underline{e}ab\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ccc\dots \\ 4\underline{c}ab\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bcc\dots \quad (296)$$

$$3\underline{a}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_b\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}a\dots \\ 5\underline{e}a\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4cb\dots \\ 3\underline{e}a\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cb\dots \\ 4\underline{c}a\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ab\dots \quad (297)$$

$$3\underline{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bc\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ae\dots \\ 5\underline{e}ae\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3cbc\dots \\ 4\underline{b}eb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cbc\dots \\ 3\underline{a}eb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_abc\dots \quad , \{5\underline{a}ab\dots\} \quad (298)$$

$$1\underline{\gamma}\delta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow \text{anything } \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\}, \delta \in \{a, c, d\} \quad (299)$$

$$1\underline{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5ca\dots \\ 2\underline{a}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \\ 2\underline{c}d\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ce\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (300)$$

$$1\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5ca\dots \\ 2\underline{a}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \\ 2\underline{c}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ce\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (301)$$

$$\underline{3ae} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ab \dots \Rightarrow \underline{4beb} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \quad (302)$$

$$\underline{4bc} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \underline{4bbc} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{4bcc} \dots \\ \underline{3abc} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{1abc} \dots \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} \underline{2ddb} \dots \\ \underline{2deb} \dots \\ \underline{5ceb} \dots \\ \underline{5eeb} \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{3_bca} \dots \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} \underline{3eeb} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{4bcc} \dots \\ \underline{2adb} \dots \\ \underline{2aeb} \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{1abc} \dots \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} \underline{4ceb} \dots \\ \underline{2cdb} \dots \\ \underline{2ceb} \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{5_cca} \dots \end{array} \right\} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \underline{2abb} \dots \\ \underline{3abb} \dots \\ \underline{4aea} \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (303)$$

$$\underline{4be} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \underline{4bbe} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{4bcc} \dots \\ \underline{3abe} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{1abc} \dots \end{array} \right\}, \emptyset \quad (304)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{a} \Rightarrow \emptyset \quad (305)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (306)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{dba}\} \quad (307)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cba}\} \quad (308)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (309)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{aca}\} \quad (310)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cca}\} \quad (311)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cca}\} \quad (312)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{2 \dots \underline{cca}\} \quad (313)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (314)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dba}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (315)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dba}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc}, \emptyset \quad (316)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (317)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dea}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (318)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dea}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc}, \emptyset \quad (319)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4 \dots \underline{aba}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ 2 \dots \underline{abe}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{cb}\alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{eb}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (320)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dbb}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (321)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dbb}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc}, \emptyset \quad (322)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{bcb}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eec}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{eea}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{aba}_- \\ 5 \dots \underline{eea}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} \end{array} \right\}, \{3 \dots \underline{eca}\} \quad (323)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ece}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa}, \emptyset \quad (324)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ecb}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc}, \emptyset \quad (325)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \{3 \dots \underline{aa}\alpha, 2 \dots \underline{dc}\alpha\} \quad (326)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cb}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{cad}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{cab}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{aec} \end{array} \right\}, \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{aa}\alpha \\ 2 \dots \underline{dc}\alpha \end{array} \right\} \quad (327)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (328)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (329)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (330)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \quad (331)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{bb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (332)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (333)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ca}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (334)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (335)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bca}, \emptyset \quad (336)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc}_-, \emptyset \quad (337)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{add} \\ 4 \dots \underline{add} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{caa}, \{4 \dots \underline{ed\alpha}\} \quad (338)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (339)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (340)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (341)$$

4.4.1 The main list

In this list, the IGR's are obtained by applying the context(s) to the original IGR's referred to if and only if the original IGR generates extendable IRR's, which happens if and only if the pointer is present in the notation as an underscore in its RHS. Thus for example, (445) below is only 2×3 IGR's instead of 3×3 , the IGR having the RHS $\dots 2ab$ playing no role.

$$(36) \text{ context } (\underline{ac}, \underline{aa}) \quad (342)$$

$$(69) \text{ context } (\underline{ac}, \underline{aa}) \quad (343)$$

$$1\underline{d}ac \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_caa \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}dac \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (344)$$

$$1\underline{e}ac \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_caa \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}eac \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (345)$$

$$(68) \text{ context } (dc, ab) \quad (346)$$

$$1\underline{d}dc \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}ddc \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (347)$$

$$(69) \text{ context } (dc, ab) \quad (348)$$

$$1\underline{e}dc \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}edc \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (349)$$

$$(68) \text{ context } (db, bd) \quad (350)$$

$$1\underline{d}db \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cbd \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}ddb \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (351)$$

$$(69) \text{ context } (db, bd) \quad (352)$$

$$1\underline{e}db \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cbd \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}edb \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (353)$$

$$(135) \text{ context } (cb, cd) \text{ for } \gamma = d \quad (354)$$

$$(135) \text{ context } (cb, cd) \text{ for } \gamma = e \quad (355)$$

$$(135) \text{ context } (cc, ca) \text{ for } \gamma = d \quad (356)$$

$$(135) \text{ context } (cc, ca) \text{ for } \gamma = e \quad (357)$$

$$5\underline{c}aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3dbc \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{e}caa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3adbc \dots \quad (358)$$

$$(84) \text{ context } (aa, ab) \quad (359)$$

$$3\underline{e}aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{e}eaa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots \quad (360)$$

$$3\underline{e}aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{c}eaa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2abdb \dots \quad (361)$$

- (84) context (ed, ec) (362)
- $3\underline{e}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cec \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{ee}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots$ (363)
- (163) context (ed, ec) (364)
- (295) context (d, c) (365)
- $4\underline{b}bd \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cec \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{bb}bd \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots$ (366)
- (80) context (bd, ec) (367)
- (296) context (d, c) (368)
- (148) context (e, c) (369)
- (294) context (d, c) (370)
- (444) context (e, c) (371)
- (73) context (de, cc) (372)
- (73) context (ee, cc) (373)
- (78) context $\begin{pmatrix} (de, cc) \\ (ee, cc) \end{pmatrix}$ (374)
- $5\underline{c}ec \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bca \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{e}cec \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4cbcc \dots$ (375)
- $5\underline{e}ec \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bca \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{ee}ec \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4cbcc \dots$ (376)
- $4\underline{b}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cba \dots \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 4\underline{bb}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 1babc \dots \\ 3\underline{ab}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4abcc \dots \end{cases}$ (377)
- (80) context (ed, ba) (378)
- (302) context (d, a) (379)

$$3\underline{a}ed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_aba \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}aed \dots \\ 5\underline{e}aed \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4dbcc \dots \quad (380)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{c}aed \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4abcc \dots \\ 3\underline{a}ebd \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4abcc \dots \end{array} \right.$$

$$3 \dots bb\underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots bcc_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots ebd\underline{c} \\ 5 \dots ebd\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots bccc_ \quad (381)$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4 \dots ebd\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots bccb_ \\ 2 \dots ebde \\ 2 \dots ebd\underline{b} \\ 3 \dots ebd\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bccc_$$

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots ebd\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots bcd_ \\ 5 \dots ebd\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots bcca_ \end{array} \right.$$

$$(207) \text{ context } (bb, bc) \quad (382)$$

$$(134) \text{ context } (a, c) \quad (383)$$

$$5 \dots d\underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots bc_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots d\underline{d} \\ 4 \dots d\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots caa \quad (384)$$

$$5 \dots b\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cb_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots b\underline{b} \\ 4 \dots b\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots abc_ \quad (385)$$

$$4 \dots b\underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots aa_ \Rightarrow 1 \dots bdb \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots cbd_ \quad (386)$$

$$5 \dots b\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots ab_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots b\underline{a} \\ 4 \dots b\underline{a} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bca \quad (387)$$

$$5 \dots \beta\underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cb_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \beta\underline{a} \\ 4 \dots \beta\underline{a} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots abc_ \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, e\} \quad (388)$$

$$5 \dots b\underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots ab_ \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots b\underline{b} \\ 4 \dots b\underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots bca \quad (389)$$

$$(238) \text{ context } \begin{pmatrix} (a, b) \\ (d, b) \end{pmatrix} \quad (390)$$

$$(244) \text{ context } (b, a) \quad (391)$$

$$(247) \text{ context } (d, c) \quad (392)$$

$$4 \dots \beta \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots b \underline{d}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots \beta \underline{d} \underline{b} \\ 3 \dots \beta \underline{d} \underline{b} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots e \underline{c} \underline{a} \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \quad (393)$$

$$(229) \text{ context } (b, a) \quad (394)$$

$$(117) \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (b, b) \\ (c, b) \\ (d, b) \end{array} \quad (395)$$

$$4 \dots b \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots b \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots b \underline{d} \underline{d} \\ 4 \dots b \underline{d} \underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b \underline{a} \underline{b}_- \quad (396)$$

$$(220) \text{ context } (b, a) \quad (397)$$

$$(223) \text{ context } (d, c) \quad (398)$$

$$3 \dots \beta \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots b \underline{d}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4 \dots \beta \underline{d} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots e \underline{c} \underline{d} \\ 2 \dots \beta \underline{d} \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots e \underline{c} \underline{a} \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \quad (399)$$

$$3 \dots b \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots a \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow 4 \dots b \underline{d} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots c \underline{b} \underline{c}_- \quad (400)$$

$$3 \dots b \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots c \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots a \underline{b} \underline{c}_- \\ 1 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots c \underline{d} \underline{b}_- \\ 5 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots c \underline{c} \underline{a}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (401)$$

$$(207) \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (b, c) \\ (e, c) \\ (b, a) \end{array} \quad (402)$$

$$3 \dots e \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots c \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow 1 \dots e \underline{c} \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots a \underline{b} \underline{c}_- \quad (403)$$

$$(213) \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (a, b) \\ (d, b) \end{array} \quad (404)$$

$$3 \dots b \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots b \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2 \dots b \underline{c} \underline{e} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots c \underline{a} \underline{a} \\ 3 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b \underline{d} \underline{b}_- \\ 1 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b \underline{c} \underline{b}_- \\ 5 \dots e \underline{e} \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots b \underline{c} \underline{b}_- \end{array} \right. \quad (405)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ac} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1 \dots \underline{bcc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ 3 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{dbc} \\ 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{adb} \\ 5 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{aca} \end{cases} \quad (406)$$

$$(111) \text{ for } \beta = \mathbf{b} \text{ context } (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{a}) \quad (407)$$

$$(109) \text{ context } (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}) \quad (408)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{abb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} \quad (409)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 4 \dots \underline{dba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{ecd} \\ 2 \dots \underline{dbe} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eca} \end{cases} \quad (410)$$

$$(204) \text{ context } (\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{b}) \quad (411)$$

$$(195) \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{b}) \\ (\mathbf{c}, \mathbf{b}) \\ (\mathbf{d}, \mathbf{b}) \end{matrix} \quad (412)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{bea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} \quad (413)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{be} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{bea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{ccc} \quad (414)$$

$$(201) \text{ context } (\mathbf{d}, \mathbf{b}) \quad (415)$$

$$(183) \text{ context } (\mathbf{d}, \mathbf{b}) \quad (416)$$

$$(99) \text{ context } (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{a}) \quad (417)$$

$$2 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{aba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcc} \quad (418)$$

$$(??) \text{ for } \beta = \mathbf{b} \text{ context } (\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}) \quad (419)$$

$$(190) \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{a}) \\ (\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{d}) \end{matrix} \quad (420)$$

$$(80) \text{ context } (\mathbf{b}, \mathbf{e}) \quad (421)$$

$$3\underline{a}b \dots \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ab \dots \\ 5\underline{e}ab \dots \\ 4\underline{c}ab \dots \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 5_ccc \dots \quad (422)$$

$$3\underline{e}e \dots \rightarrow 4_ce \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{e}ee \dots \rightarrow 3\underline{b}cb \dots \\ 4\underline{c}ee \dots \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (423)$$

$$4\underline{b}b \dots \rightarrow 4_ce \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}bb \dots \rightarrow 3\underline{b}cb \dots \\ 3\underline{a}bb \dots \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (424)$$

$$4\underline{b}e \dots \rightarrow 4_cb \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}be \dots \rightarrow 2\underline{b}ab \dots \\ 3\underline{a}be \dots \rightarrow 3\underline{a}bc \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (425)$$

$$(163) \text{ context } (e, e) \quad (426)$$

$$4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{a}ce \dots \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots \quad (427)$$

This needs a derivation with the pointer going to α first

$$4\underline{c}e \dots \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow \emptyset, \emptyset \quad (428)$$

$$5\underline{\beta}e \dots \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{e}\beta e \dots \rightarrow 5\underline{c}ba \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{c, e\} \quad (429)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{b}a \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{b}a \Rightarrow \emptyset \quad (430)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{\beta}a \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{d}b \Rightarrow \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, e\} \quad (431)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{a}b \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{d}b \Rightarrow \emptyset \quad (432)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{\beta}c \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{b}c \Rightarrow \emptyset \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, c, d\} \quad (433)$$

$$1 \dots \underline{b}c \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{c}c \Rightarrow \emptyset \quad (434)$$

$$3\underline{a}e \dots \rightarrow 2_ab \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}eb \dots \rightarrow 4_cab \dots \\ 3\underline{a}eb \dots \rightarrow 3\underline{a}bc \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (435)$$

$$(84) \text{ context } \begin{pmatrix} (a, a) \\ (e, e) \end{pmatrix} \quad (436)$$

$$3\underline{e}a \dots \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{e}ea \dots \rightarrow 4\underline{b}cc \dots \\ 4\underline{c}ea \dots \rightarrow 1\underline{a}bc \dots \end{array} \right\} \quad (437)$$

$$(78) \text{ context } (e, c) \quad (438)$$

$$(78) \text{ context } (d, c) \quad (439)$$

$$(73) \text{ context } (\beta, c) \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (440)$$

$$3\underline{a}b \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ab \dots \\ 5\underline{e}ab \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ccc \dots \quad (441)$$

$$4\underline{c}ab \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bcc \dots$$

$$1\underline{\gamma}\beta \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_ca \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}\gamma\beta \rightarrow \rightarrow 1abc \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\} \quad (442)$$

$$1\underline{\gamma}c \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_ec \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{d}\gamma c \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3caa \dots \text{ for } \gamma \in \{d, e\}. \quad (443)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}d \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_cb \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}\beta d \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3abc \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (444)$$

$$(68) \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (a, a) \\ (d, a) \\ (d, b) \end{array} \quad (445)$$

$$(135) \text{ context } (c, c) \quad (446)$$

4.5 The list of results that generate the IRR(5)

Applying the method again to the distinct right hand members of the above list of results gives the following that can be used to get all the members of IRR(5).

$$1\underline{\beta} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_e \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{a}\beta \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2_ae \dots \\ 2\underline{c}\beta \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_ce \dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \text{ context } (aa, cc) \quad (447)$$

(135)

$$1\underline{\beta}aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_ecc \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{d}\beta aa \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2cadb \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (448)$$

$$1\underline{\beta} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 4_c \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}\beta \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 3_bc \dots \\ 2\underline{c}\beta \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 5_cc \dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \text{ context } (ca, bc) \quad (449)$$

cf(68)(??)

$$1\underline{d}aa \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ecc \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{d}daa \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2cadb \dots \quad (450)$$

$$1\underline{e}aa \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ecc \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{e}daa \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2cadb \dots \quad (451)$$

$$1\underline{\beta}ca \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cbc \dots \Rightarrow 2\underline{a}\beta ca \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abab \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (452)$$

$$2\underline{\beta} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a \dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}\beta \dots \\ 1\underline{e}\beta \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \dots \text{ for } \beta \in \{a, d\} \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (dc, ec) \\ (ec, ec) \end{array} \quad (453)$$

cf(??)

$$2\underline{a}d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae \dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}da \dots \\ 1\underline{e}da \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae \dots \text{ context } (c, c) \quad (454)$$

$$2\underline{a}ec \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_aec \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}e\gamma d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_caec \dots \\ 3\underline{a}e\gamma d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_bccc \dots \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \gamma \in \{c, e\} \quad (455)$$

$$2\underline{c} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_c \dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}c \dots \\ 1\underline{e}c \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec \dots \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (dc, ec) \\ (ec, ec) \end{array} \quad (456)$$

cf(73)

$$2\underline{c}d \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ce \dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ad \dots \\ 5\underline{e}ad \dots \\ 4\underline{e}ec \dots \\ 4\underline{e}cc \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ece \dots \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}aa \dots \\ 1\underline{e}aa \dots \\ 4\underline{b}cd \dots \\ 1\underline{d}ab \dots \\ 1\underline{e}ab \dots \\ 3\underline{e}ad \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ece \dots \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}cd \dots \\ 4\underline{c}ad \dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5_ccc \dots \end{array} \right. \text{ context } (c, c) \quad (457)$$

$$3\underline{a} \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_a \dots \Rightarrow 3\underline{e}a \dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ca \dots \text{ context } (cc, bc) \quad (458)$$

cf(80)(296)

$$3\underline{a}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{e}a\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}b\dots \\ 4\underline{c}a\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}b\dots \end{array} \right. \text{context } (ce, cc) \quad (459)$$

$$3\underline{a}cc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2.\underline{a}bc\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}acc\dots \\ 5\underline{e}acc\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2dbab\dots \quad (460)$$

$$4\underline{c}acc\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3ccbc\dots$$

$$3\underline{a}ce\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}cc\dots \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}ace\dots \\ 5\underline{e}ace\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2cbab\dots \quad (461)$$

$$4\underline{b}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}b\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}eb\dots \\ 5\underline{e}eb\dots \\ 2\underline{d}db\dots \\ 2\underline{d}eb\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}cb\dots \quad \text{context } \begin{matrix} (b, c) \\ (c, c) \end{matrix}$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{c}db\dots \\ 2\underline{c}eb\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5.\underline{c}cb\dots \quad (462)$$

$$4\underline{b}c\beta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}bc\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}bc\beta\dots \\ 4\underline{e}eb\beta\dots \\ 3\underline{a}bc\beta\dots \\ 2\underline{a}db\beta\dots \\ 2\underline{a}eb\beta\dots \\ 4\underline{c}eb\beta\dots \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1babd\dots \\ \\ \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abab\dots \end{array} \quad \text{for } \beta \in \{b, c\} \quad (463)$$

$$4\underline{b}cb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}bc\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}bba\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 1babd\dots \\ 3\underline{a}bba\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abab\dots \end{array} \right. \quad (464)$$

$$4\underline{b}c\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}a\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\underline{d}\beta b\dots \\ 5\underline{c}eb\dots \\ 5\underline{e}eb\dots \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3.\underline{b}ca\dots \quad \text{for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \text{ context } (e, e)$$

$$2\underline{c}\beta b\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 5.\underline{c}ca\dots \quad (465)$$

$$4\underline{b}ce\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4.\underline{c}ae\dots \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{b}bce\dots \\ 3\underline{e}ebe\dots \\ 3\underline{a}bce\dots \\ 4\underline{c}ebe\dots \\ 2\underline{a}\beta be\dots \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{l} \rightarrow\rightarrow 5bcc a\dots \\ \\ \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abcb\dots \end{array} \quad \text{for } \beta \in \{d, e\} \quad (466)$$

$$4\underline{b}eb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cab\dots \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 4\underline{b}beb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4bccb\dots \\ 3\underline{a}beb\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2abdb\dots \end{cases} \quad (467)$$

$$4\underline{e}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_e\dots \Rightarrow 4\underline{b}e\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_ce\dots \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (cc, cc) \\ (ec, cc) \end{matrix} \quad (468)$$

$$2\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots d_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 3\dots \underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots ab_ \\ 1\dots \underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots db_ \\ 5\dots \underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots db_ \end{cases} \text{ context } (ba, ab) \quad (469)$$

$$2\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 3\dots \underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots bc_ \\ 1\dots \underline{b}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots ba_ \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (bd, ad) \\ (dd, ca) \end{matrix} \quad (470)$$

$$2\dots \underline{b}db \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots adb_ \Rightarrow 5\dots \underline{b}dba \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \text{eccc} \quad (471)$$

$$2\dots \underline{d}db \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots cab_ \Rightarrow 5\dots \underline{d}dba \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \text{abcc} \quad (472)$$

$$2\dots \underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 3\dots \underline{e}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots bc_ \\ 1\dots \underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots ba_ \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (bd, ad) \\ (dd, ca) \end{matrix} \quad (473)$$

$$2\dots \underline{b}de \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots adb_ \Rightarrow 5\dots \underline{b}dea \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots \text{eccc} \quad (474)$$

$$2\dots \underline{e} \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots c_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 3\dots \underline{e}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 4\dots cc_ \\ 1\dots \underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots db_ \\ 5\dots \underline{e}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots cb_ \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (bc, cc) \\ (ec, cc) \\ (bc, ac) \end{matrix} \quad (475)$$

(??)

$$3\dots \underline{b} \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots d_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1\dots \underline{b}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots ab_ \\ 5\dots \underline{b}b \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots db_ \end{cases} \text{ context } (ba, ab) \quad (476)$$

$$3\dots \underline{\beta} \rightarrow\rightarrow 2\dots b_ \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1\dots \underline{\beta}c \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots bc_ \\ 4\dots \underline{\beta}a \rightarrow\rightarrow 3\dots bc_ \\ 2\dots \underline{\beta}e \rightarrow\rightarrow 1\dots bd_ \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (bd, ad) \\ (dd, ca) \end{matrix} \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, c, d\} \quad (477)$$

only $\beta = b$ needed so far

$$3 \dots \underline{bdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{adb} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{bdbb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{eccc} \quad (478)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{ddb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cab} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{dabb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{abcc} \quad (479)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \\ 5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb} \end{array} \right. \text{ context } (be, ab) \quad (480)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc} \Rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bece} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcaa} \quad (481)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc} \\ 1 \dots \underline{eea} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{aba} \end{array} \right. \text{ context } (d, b) \quad (482)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{dbc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab} \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{deea} \\ 5 \dots \underline{dbc} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cbcc} \quad (483)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc} \\ 2 \dots \underline{ce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right. \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (be, ba) \\ (ce, ba) \\ (de, ba) \\ (db, ba) \\ (ee, bd) \end{array} \quad (484)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{\beta ec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{\beta ecb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cbcc} \text{ for } \beta \in \{b, c, d\} \quad (485)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{cec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{eecb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eccc} \quad (486)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{eec} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb} \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{eecb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{eccc} \quad (487)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{c} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{cc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 2 \dots \underline{ce} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 5 \dots \underline{cb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb} \end{array} \right. \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (ee, db) \\ (ee, ab) \end{array} \quad (488)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d} \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db} \end{array} \right. \text{ context } (bd, ab) \quad (489)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ 2 \dots \underline{de} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \end{cases} \text{ context } (\underline{bd}, \underline{ba}) \quad (490)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 1 \dots \underline{dc} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ 4 \dots \underline{da} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ 5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{cb}_- \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\underline{ba}, \underline{ab}) \\ (\underline{ea}, \underline{ab}) \end{matrix} \quad (491)$$

$$3 \dots \gamma \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc}_- \Rightarrow 2 \dots \gamma \underline{ade} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcaa} \text{ for } \gamma \in \{\underline{b}, \underline{e}\} \quad (492)$$

$$3 \dots \underline{bdd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bab}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{bddb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cbcc} \quad (493)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ \left. \begin{matrix} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{matrix} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba}_- \end{cases} \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\underline{bc}, \underline{bd}) \\ (\underline{dd}, \underline{ca}) \end{matrix} \quad (494)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{matrix} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{matrix} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bc}_- \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\underline{bc}, \underline{cc}) \\ (\underline{ec}, \underline{cc}) \\ (\underline{bc}, \underline{ac}) \end{matrix} \quad (495)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{ca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cb}_- \Rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{abc}_- \text{ context } \begin{matrix} (\underline{b}, \underline{c}) \\ (\underline{e}, \underline{c}) \\ (\underline{b}, \underline{a}) \end{matrix} \quad (496)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{bca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ccb}_- \Rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bcab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bccc} \quad (497)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{eca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{ccb}_- \Rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ecab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bccc} \quad (498)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{bca} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{acb}_- \Rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bcab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{cccc} \quad (499)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{c}_- \Rightarrow \begin{cases} 5 \dots \underline{ad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cc}_- \\ \left. \begin{matrix} 2 \dots \underline{ab} \\ 3 \dots \underline{ab} \end{matrix} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{ab} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{cases} \text{ context } (\underline{bd}, \underline{cb}) \quad (500)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{d}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{ab}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{db}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \end{array} \right\} \text{ context } (\underline{bd}, \underline{ab}) \quad (501)$$

$$4 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5 \dots \underline{dd} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bc}_- \\ 2 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ 3 \dots \underline{db}_- \\ 1 \dots \underline{db}_- \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{ba}_- \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \text{ context } (\underline{bd}, \underline{ba}) \quad (502)$$

(121)

$$5 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{ad} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ad} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (\underline{ee}, \underline{bc}) \\ (\underline{be}, \underline{bd}) \end{array} \quad (503)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{dba} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{bdb}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dbad} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dbad} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bdbd}_- \quad (504)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{a} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{ad} \\ 4 \dots \underline{ad} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_- \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (\underline{ee}, \underline{ac}) \\ (\underline{ee}, \underline{cc}) \end{array} \quad (505)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (\underline{bc}, \underline{bc}) \\ (\underline{db}, \underline{bd}) \\ (\underline{ad}, \underline{bd}) \\ (\underline{dd}, \underline{bd}) \end{array} \quad (506)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{bdb} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aab}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bdbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bdbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots \underline{cbcc}_- \quad (507)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{db} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{cb}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dbd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dbd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc}_- \text{ context } (\underline{c}, \underline{c}) \quad (508)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{b} \rightarrow \rightarrow 5 \dots \underline{a}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{bd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{bd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{aa}_- \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (\underline{bc}, \underline{cc}) \\ (\underline{ec}, \underline{cc}) \\ (\underline{bc}, \underline{ac}) \end{array} \quad (509)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{bad} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{abc}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{badd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{badd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots \underline{bcaa} \quad (510)$$

$$5 \dots \underline{\beta} \rightarrow \rightarrow 2 \dots \underline{b}_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{\beta d} \\ 4 \dots \underline{\beta d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 1 \dots \underline{bd}_- \text{ for } \beta \in \{\underline{a}, \underline{d}\} \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (\underline{ad}, \underline{ba}) \\ (\underline{dd}, \underline{ba}) \end{array} \quad (511)$$

(124)

$$5 \dots \underline{d} \rightarrow \rightarrow 4 \dots c_- \Rightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} 3 \dots \underline{dd} \\ 4 \dots \underline{dd} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow \rightarrow 3 \dots cc_- \text{ context } \begin{array}{l} (bd, aa) \\ (dd, cc) \end{array} \quad (512)$$

(134)

5 Counting the IRR(n) for each n derived from Table ??

IRR(2-10): 55, 78, 163, 291, 702, 1578, 3958, 9686, 24631

Much of the above description treats an IRR as a triplet $A \rightarrow B \rightarrow C$ that might be abbreviated to get patterns that match many triplets. However IRR's in general are defined uniquely by the CS B and from it C is uniquely defined, but in general there are a set of CS's A forming the origin of B i.e. such that $A \in O_1(B)$. Thus many distinct triplets can be part of the same IRR with the same B and C . These definitions work because if an IRR is a union of a set of triplets with the same B and C , F applied to the IRR is the union of F applied to each individual triplet. This fact is obvious from the arguments leading up to Theorem ?? and it was taken for granted in Tables 5 and ?? where the IRRP's have been represented with a single origin in each case. Therefore for counting purposes, the results need to be grouped together with a common B and C . To do this the key fact seems to be the following regardless of the number of origins of the IRR: from any IRR X of length n and symbol α , a distinct IRR $F(X)$ of length $n + 1$ is produced if the backward search leads to the reachability of the LHS (the middle member of an IRR triplet which does not usually have to be mentioned explicitly) for that value of α . Otherwise no $F(X)$ is produced.

From this it follows that if in a set S of two or more IRRP(n), the RHS is the same for each, then they in general represent a set of $r \in \text{IRR}(n)$ of which some might have at least two origins. Then for each such r the set of α values is the union of the sets of α values for each IRRP in S (see results in Table ?? matching r), and this number is the number of $\text{IRR}(n + 1)$ derived from r according to Theorem ?. This can be used to establish sets of IRRP's that represent the same IRR of types RL and RR (types LR and LL will be considered in the next section) with multiple origins, starting from the set of $\text{IRR}(3)$ i.e. (??) to (??) and to define inductively the set of all IRR's of types RL and RR defined by the IGR's in Table ??.

The first step is to verify that the following is the list of all the sets of IRRP's corresponding to (??)-(??). Note the multiple IRRP's corresponding to single IRR's that have multiple origins.

Table 6: Members of IRR(3) of types RL and RR and their corresponding sets of IRRP's from Table ??

IRR(3) member	set of IRRP's	multiplicity
(??)	{4, 8}	1
(??)	{1, 5}	1
(??)	{2, 6}	2
(??)	{3, 7}	1
(??)	{19, 21}	1
(??)	{10, 13}	1
(??)	{15, 17}	1
(??)	{55, 58}	1
(??)	{62, 67}	1
(??)	{37}	1
(??)	{51}	1
(??)	{54, 57}	1
(??)	{63, 68}	1
(??)	{34}	1
(??)	{49}	1
(??).1	{39}	1
(??).2	{38}	1
(??).1	{26}	1
(??).2	{23}	1
(??)	{61, 66}	1
(??)	{32}	1
(??)	{48}	1
(??).1	{44}	1
(??).2	{30}	1

For example the single IRR (??) corresponds to the set $S = \{4, 8\}$, and it leads under F (see Table ??) to $\{19, 21\}$, $\{11, 14\}$ and $\{15, 17\}$ which each correspond to single IRR's of length 4 corresponding to $\alpha = a, c, d$ respectively. Regardless of the length of the IRR corresponding to $\{4, 8\}$ a similar argument could be made giving the same IRRP's. This is the importance of using IRRP's. As another example, a single IRR of length 3 corresponds to $\{32\}$, which leads to $\{62\}$, $\{67\}$, $\{37\}$ and $\{51\}$. The first two of these have the same value of α (a) so they represent the same IRR which is represented by $\{62, 67\}$. Thus $\{32\}$ leads under F to $\{62, 67\}$, $\{37\}$ and $\{51\}$. Likewise each IRR matching $\{32\}$ of length n , under F , will lead to 3 IRR's of length $n + 1$ matching $\{62, 67\}$, $\{37\}$ and $\{51\}$. Collecting all these results, one application of F gives the following

Table 7

set of IRRP's	set of sets of IRRP's after F	Set of LHS states
---------------	---------------------------------	-------------------

representing an IRR(3)

{1, 5}	{19, 21}, {10, 13}, {15, 17}	1
{2, 6}	{20, 22}, {9, 12}, {16, 18}	1
{3, 7}	{19, 21}, {10, 13}, {15, 17}	1
{4, 8}	{19, 21}, {11, 14}, {15, 17}	1
{10, 13}	\emptyset	2
{15, 17}	{2, 6}	2
{19, 21}	{4, 8}	2
{23}	{59, 64}, {32}, {47}	4
{26}	\emptyset	4
{30}	{61, 66}, {32}, {48}	5
{32}	{62, 67}, {37}, {51}	4
{34}	{62, 67}, {36}, {50}	3
{37}	\emptyset	3
{38}	{40}, {24}	4
{39}	\emptyset	4
{44}	{39}, {26}	5
{48}	\emptyset	4
{49}	{42}, {28}	3
{51}	\emptyset	3
{54, 57}	\emptyset	3
{55, 58}	\emptyset	3
{61, 66}	\emptyset	4
{62, 67}	{55, 58}	3
{63, 68}	\emptyset	3

Another application of F to these results gives the following results:

Table 8

set of IRRP's	set of sets of IRRP's after F	Set of LHS states
{2, 6}	{20, 22}, {9, 12}, {16, 18}	2
{4, 8}	{19, 21}, {11, 14}, {15, 17}	2
{9, 12}	{1, 5}	1
{10, 13}	\emptyset	1
{11, 14}	\emptyset	1
{15, 17}	{2, 6}	1
{16, 18}	{2, 6}	1
{19, 21}	{4, 8}	1
{20, 22}	\emptyset	1
{24}	{60, 65}, {33}, {46}	4
{26}	\emptyset	5
{28}	{60, 65}, {33}, {46}	3
{32}	{62, 67}, {37}, {51}	{4, 5}
{36}	\emptyset	3

{37}	\emptyset	4
{39}	\emptyset	5
{40}	\emptyset	4
{42}	{41}, {25}	3
{47}	{43}, {27}	4
{48}	\emptyset	5
{50}	{43}, {27}	3
{51}	\emptyset	4
{55, 58}	\emptyset	3
{59, 64}	{53, 56}	4
{61, 66}	\emptyset	5
{62, 67}	{55, 58}	{3, 4}

In the following table are given all these results i.e. the sets of IRRP's in Table 6 and those obtained by repeatedly applying F to these until closure i.e. any set of IRRP's in column 2 are included in column 1. The set of LHS states for each IRRP includes all that arise in this process.

Table 9: Relations between sets of IRRP's under F

Original set of IRRP's	Set of sets of IRRP's derived by F	Set of LHS states
{1, 5}	{19, 21}, {10, 13}, {15, 17}	{1, 2}
{2, 6}	{20, 22}, {9, 12}, {16, 18}	{1, 2}
{3, 7}	{19, 21}, {10, 13}, {15, 17}	{1}
{4, 8}	{19, 21}, {11, 14}, {15, 17}	{1, 2}
{9, 12}	{1, 5}	{1, 2}
{10, 13}	\emptyset	{1, 2}
{11, 14}	\emptyset	{1, 2}
{15, 17}	{2, 6}	{1, 2}
{16, 18}	{2, 6}	{1, 2}
{19, 21}	{4, 8}	{1, 2}
{20, 22}	\emptyset	{1, 2}
{23}	{59, 64}, {32}, {47}	{4}
{24}	{60, 65}, {33}, {46}	{4}
{25}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{26}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{27}	{61, 66}, {32}, {48}	{3, 4}
{28}	{60, 65}, {33}, {46}	{3}
{29}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{30}	{61, 66}, {32}, {48}	{5}
{31}	\emptyset	{4}
{32}	{62, 67}, {37}, {51}	{3, 4, 5}
{33}	{62, 67}, {35}, {52}	{3, 4}
{34}	{62, 67}, {36}, {50}	{3}
{35}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{36}	\emptyset	{3}
{37}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{38}	{40}, {24}	{4}
{39}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{40}	\emptyset	{4}
{41}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{42}	{41}, {25}	{3, 4}
{43}	{39}, {26}	{3, 4}
{44}	{39}, {26}	{5}
{45}	{40}, {24}	{4}
{46}	{42}, {29}	{3, 4}
{47}	{43}, {27}	{4}
{48}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{49}	{42}, {28},	{3}
{50}	{43}, {27}	{3}
{51}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}

{52}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{53, 56}	{45}, {31}	{4}
{54, 57}	\emptyset	{3}
{55, 58}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{59, 64}	{53, 56}	{4}
{60, 65}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{61, 66}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{62, 67}	{55, 58}	{3, 4, 5}
{63, 68}	\emptyset	{3}

By drawing out the directed graph corresponding to Table 9 it is easy to show that it has 4 connected components (denoted by **C1-C4** respectively), the first 11 rows of the following Table 10, {54, 57}, {63, 68}, and the remaining nodes. The only non-trivial strongly connected component (SCC) **S1** has a subset of the nodes of **C1**. A strongly connected component (SCC) of a directed graph is a subset of the nodes of the directed graph and its associated edges such that every node of the SCC is connected to every other node of the SCC, directly or indirectly in both directions, and no other nodes can be added to this subset and retain this property, thus every node in an SCC is in a cycle i.e. a path back to itself. Single nodes can constitute an SCC with or without an edge connecting it to itself, and every node of a directed graph is in an SCC containing it. A non-trivial SCC (NSCC) is an SCC containing more than one node.

The single NSCC implicit in the directed graph defined by Table 9 has been verified by implementing Tarjan's algorithm [4] in the programming language D [5]. It was very satisfying to implement this algorithm because of its elegance (and ease of programming in D) and speed to do a task that is rather awkward by hand.

The importance of cycles is that they show that there are an infinite number of IRR's and allow a recursive definition to be made which defines an infinite subset of the IRR's. Table 10 lists (1) each set (node) in Table 9, (2) the SCC it is in except for the trivial cases (3) whether or not there is a path from the starting node to a node in **S1**, (4) "order" which represents the order of derivation. This is the length of the longest path from the starting node to any node in **S1** or a terminating node.

Table 10 could presumably be obtained by an extension of Tarjan's algorithm for obtaining the SCC's from any directed graph. The other columns of Table 10 can be verified easily in any order such that "order" is non-decreasing.

Table 10: Resolution of the directed graph defined by Table 9

set	SCC	\rightarrow S1	order
{1, 5}	S1	✓	1
{2, 6}	S1	✓	1
{3, 7}	X	✓	1
{4, 8}	S1	✓	1
{9, 12}	S1	✓	1
{10, 13}	X	X	0
{11, 14}	X	X	0
{15, 17}	S1	✓	1
{16, 18}	S1	✓	1
{19, 21}	S1	✓	1
{20, 22}	X	X	0
{23}	X	X	7
{24}	X	X	3
{25}	X	X	0
{26}	X	X	0
{27}	X	X	3
{28}	X	X	3
{29}	X	X	0
{30}	X	X	3
{31}	X	X	0
{32}	X	X	2
{33}	X	X	2
{34}	X	X	5
{35}	X	X	0
{36}	X	X	0
{37}	X	X	0
{38}	X	X	4
{39}	X	X	0
{40}	X	X	0
{41}	X	X	0
{42}	X	X	1
{43}	X	X	1
{44}	X	X	1
{45}	X	X	4
{46}	X	X	2
{47}	X	X	4
{48}	X	X	0
{49}	X	X	4
{50}	X	X	4
{51}	X	X	0
{52}	X	X	0

{53, 56}	X	X	5
{54, 57}	X	X	0
{55, 58}	X	X	0
{59, 64}	X	X	6
{60, 65}	X	X	0
{61, 66}	X	X	0
{62, 67}	X	X	1
{63, 68}	X	X	0

This in particular characterises the cycles that lead to infinite numbers of IRR's. Now the numbers of IRR(n) for a range of values of $n \geq 3$ can be found starting from each IRRP in Table 6 by repeatedly referring to Table 9 and totalling the results. Table 11 following has the results starting from (??).

Table 11: The number of IRR's of length n derived by repeated applications of IGR's in Table ?? starting from a single IRR matching {4, 8} of length 3.

IRRP	n							
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
{1, 5}	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
{2, 6}	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0
{3, 7}	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{4, 8}	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
{9, 12}	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
{10, 13}	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
{11, 14}	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
{15, 17}	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
{16, 18}	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
{19, 21}	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
{20, 22}	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
Total	1	3	2	6	4	12	8	24

Similar calculations were done with the other IRR(3) starting points and totalled to give the following.

Table 12: The number of IRR's of length n derived by repeated applications of IGR's in Table ?? starting from all the IRR(3).

Starting IRRP	n							
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
{4, 8}	1	3	2	6	4	12	8	24
{1, 5}	1	3	2	6	4	12	8	24
{2, 6} × 2	2	6	4	12	8	24	16	48
{3, 7}	1	3	2	6	4	12	8	24
{19, 21}	1	1	3	2	6	4	12	8

{15, 17}	1	1	3	2	6	4	12	8
order 0 \times 10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{62, 67}	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
{44}	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
{32}	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
{30}	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
{49}	1	2	5	5	3	0	0	0
{38}	1	2	3	5	3	0	0	0
{34}	1	3	3	5	3	1	0	0
{23}	1	3	6	8	5	4	5	3
Total	25	36	37	58	46	73	69	139

The “order” 0 is the set of 10 IRR(3) that gave no IRR with larger n in Table 7. The remaining results from {62, 67} onwards were done in increasing order of “order”. As an example starting from a single IRR in {30} of length 3 gives under F, 3 members of IRR(4) one in each of {61, 66}, {32}, {48}. Of these only {32} gives further IRR’s which are 3 members of IRR(5) one in each of {62, 67}, {37}, {51}, and of these only the first entails a member of IRR(6) in {55, 58} which ends the derivation sequence. Thus the counts for IRR are 1,3,3,1, then zeros for $n = 3,4,5,6,\dots$ respectively.

Similar calculations can be done for the mirror image results i.e. those with the \dots on the left (Table 23). Counting the IRR obtained from Table 23 could of course be done likewise. Table 13 contains the RHS’s listed as RHS in Tables ?? and 23.

Table 13: RHS's for the non-IRR($n + 1$) triplets in Tables ?? and 23 i.e. where the new origin does not justify reachability of the LHS.

RHS of IRR(n)	symbol α				
	a	b	c	d	e
2_ab...	3dbc...	4_cab...	3abc...	3cbc...	3_cab...
2_ae...	5_ccc...	4_cae...	3_bcc...	1abd...	3_cae...
2_ec...	1cbd...	4_cec...	1dbd...	1abd...	3_cec...
3_bc...	3cbc...	4_cbc...	2_abc...	5_cbc...	2bab...
4_ca...	3_bca...	4bcc...	1abc...	5_cca...	4aac...
4_cb...	3_bcb...	2bab...	3abc...	5_ccb...	3cbc...
4_ce...	3_bce...	3bcb...	3_bcc...	5_cce...	3aab...
5_cc...	2_ecc...	3_ecc...	1dbd...	4_acc	1dbd...
5_ce...	2_ece...	3_ece...	5_ccc...	4_ace...	5_ccc...
1...ba_	2...bcb_	4...cbd	4...cab	2...bab_	2...bab_
1...bc_	2...bdb_	2...bdb_	4...caa	2...bcb_	2...bcb_
1...bd_	2...bab_	3...ecd	3...eca	2...bdb_	2...bdb_
2...ab_	1...abc_	3...abc_	1...abd_	1...aba_	3...bcc
2...cb_	1...cbc_	3...cbc_	1...cbd_	1...cba_	1...abd_
2...db_	1...dbc_	3...dbc_	1...dbd_	1...dba_	5...ccc
3...aa_	4...aac_	3...cbc_	2...adb_	1...cbd_	3...aab_
3...bc_	4...bcc_	2...bab_	2...bab_	2...bdb_	3...bcb_
4...ac_	3...dbc_	4...acb_	3...acc_	2...adb_	5...aca_
4...cb_	3...abc_	4...cbb_	3...cbc_	2...aec	5...cba_
4...cc_	3...abc_	4...ccb_	3...ccc_	2...cdb_	5...cca_

5.1 Abbreviating the tables of IRR-generating rules

Tables ?? and 23 have a lot of structure i.e. regularities that result directly from how they were obtained. In what follows use will be made of this, so I here explain this by means of a theorem with its proof.

Theorem 5.1. *In Tables ?? and 23 the rows can be put into groups such that the set of abbreviations of the origins of the IRR($n+1$) for each member of the group are the same, and in this set, the symbol adjacent to the one with the pointer is the same (sy2) and the set of abbreviations of the origins of the IRR(n) for the group all have (1) the same state and (2) the same symbol at the pointer which is also sy2.*

Proof. In this proof, **st** and **sy** with subscripts will stand for a state and a symbol respectively. As usual, α represents an arbitrary symbol that plays the role of α in the proof of Theorem ?. The proof as written is for the case where the arbitrary symbols ... are on the right (Table ??). It can be adapted to the other case by reversing the strings of symbols everywhere.

Consider the set of abbreviated origins S of $IRR(n)$ that lead to the abbreviated origin $st_1sy_1sy_2\dots$ of $IRR(n+1)$ in Table ?? for a particular value of α . They are obtained by a single forward TM step in each case (but complicated by the abbreviation). Therefore members of S can be obtained from $st_1sy_1sy_2\dots$ using (?), so sy_2 is unaffected and must appear in each member of S at the pointer because the TM is going right in this case. Thus forward computation by 1 step from $st_1sy_1sy_2\dots$ must match each member of S and in general S is in $\{st_2sy_2sy_{3i}\dots\}_{i=1}^k$ for some integer k where i indexes the groups mentioned above, and st_1sy_1 leads under 1 TM step to state st_2 . Now we need to find all the origins of $IRR(n+1)$, i.e. what leads to $st_2\alpha sy_2sy_{3i}\dots$ which is $x = st_3sy_4sy_2sy_{3i}\dots$ where say $st_2\alpha \leftarrow st_3sy_4$. For each such pair (st_3, sy_4) the result is shortened to length 2 as $st_3sy_4sy_2\dots$, which is independent of i . \square

For example $S = \{1da\dots, 1dc\dots, 1dd\dots\}$ as abbreviated origins of $IRR(n)$ give rise to the abbreviated origin $2dd\dots$ in $IRR(n+1)$ for $\alpha = a$, (which arises from $1\alpha da\dots \leftarrow 2dda\dots$, $1\alpha dc\dots \leftarrow 2ddc\dots$ and $1\alpha dd\dots \leftarrow 2ddd\dots$ for $\alpha = a$ which are each shortened to $2dd\dots$ in Table ??), then with $\alpha = c$ likewise with the same set S of abbreviated origins for $IRR(n)$ we get $1\alpha da\dots \leftarrow 2ada\dots$, $1\alpha dc\dots \leftarrow 2adc\dots$, $1\alpha dd\dots \leftarrow 2add\dots$ which are all shortened to $2ad\dots$ as the corresponding abbreviated origin in $IRR(n+1)$ etc.. This fact allows the table of the relationships between the derived origin (in $IRR(n+1)$) and the original origins (in $IRR(n)$) to be written succinctly as follows, where the incidence matrix has a 1 indicating each possible combination of RHS of $IRR(n)$ and β , and a zero where this combination does not occur.

Table 14: Origins of $IRR(n+1)$ derived from origins of $IRR(n)$ and α , and exceptions for β

Origins and RHS's of $IRR(n)$	β and incidence matrix	Origins of $IRR(n+1)$ for symbol α					β
		a	b	c	d	e	
<u>1d</u> $\beta\dots$	a c d						
3 $_ec\dots$	0 1 0	2 <u>dd</u> \dots		2 <u>ad</u> \dots	2 <u>cd</u> \dots		
4 $_ca\dots$	1 0 1						
4 $_cb\dots$	0 0 1						
<u>1e</u> $\beta\dots$	a c d						
3 $_ec\dots$	0 1 0	2 <u>de</u> \dots		2 <u>ae</u> \dots	2 <u>ce</u> \dots		
4 $_ca\dots$	1 0 1						
4 $_cb\dots$	0 0 1						
<u>2a</u> $\beta\dots$	d e		1 <u>da</u> \dots				de
2 $_ae\dots$	1 1		1 <u>ea</u> \dots				
<u>2c</u> $\beta\dots$	d e						de
5 $_cc\dots$	1 1		1 <u>dc</u> \dots				
5 $_ce\dots$	1 1		1 <u>ec</u> \dots				
<u>2d</u> $\beta\dots$	d e		1 <u>dd</u> \dots				de
3 $_bc\dots$	1 1		1 <u>ed</u> \dots				
<u>3a</u> $\beta\dots$	b c e						bce
2 $_ab\dots$	0 1 1	5 <u>ca</u> \dots	3 <u>ea</u> \dots	4 <u>ca</u> \dots			
2 $_ae\dots$	1 0 0	5 <u>ea</u> \dots					
3 $_bc\dots$	1 1 0						

<u>3eβ...</u>	<u>a e</u>		
4.ca...	1 0	5ce...	3ee... 4ce...
4.cb...	1 0	5ee...	
4.ce...	0 1		
<u>4bβ...</u>	<u>b c e</u>		
4.ca...	0 1 0	4bb...	3ab...
4.cb...	0 1 1		
4.ce...	1 0 1		
<u>4cβ...</u>	<u>a e</u>		
2.ab...	1 0	4bc...	3ac...
2.ae...	0 1		
3.bc...	1 1		
<u>4eβ...</u>	<u>c e</u>		
2.ec...	1 1	4be...	3ae...
<u>5cβ...</u>	<u>a e</u>		
3.bc...	0 1	4ec...	
5.cc...	1 0		
<u>5eβ...</u>	<u>a e</u>		
3.bc	0 1	4ee...	
5.cc	1 0		
<u>1...βa</u>	<u>b e</u>		
1...ba_	1 1		
1...bd_	1 0		
2...db_	1 1		
<u>1...βb</u>	<u>a d</u>		
1...ba_	1 1		
1...bd_	0 1		
2...cb_	0 1		
2...db_	1 1		
<u>1...βc</u>	<u>b c d</u>		
1...bc_	1 1 1		
2...ab_	1 0 1		
2...db_	0 1 1		
3...bc_	0 1 1		
4...ac_	1 0 1		
4...cc_	1 0 1		
<u>2...βb</u>	<u>a d</u>		
1...bd_	1 1	3...bc	1...ba 5...ba
2...ab_	1 1		
2...db_	0 1		
3...bc_	1 0		
3...cc_	0 1		
<u>2...βe</u>	<u>b c d</u>		
1...bd_	1 1 1	3...ec	1...ea 5...ea
2...ab_	1 0 1		
2...db_	1 0 1		
3...cc_	0 1 1		
<u>3...βb</u>	<u>a d</u>		
1...bd_	1 1	1...bc	4...ba 2...be 5...bb
2...ab_	1 1		
2...db_	0 1		
3...bc_	1 0		
3...cc_	0 1		
<u>3...βc</u>	<u>b e</u>		
1...bc_	1 1	1...cc	4...ca 2...ce 5...cb
2...ab_	1 1		
4...ac_	1 0		
4...cc_	1 1		

<u>3...βd</u>	a b d				
1...bc ₋	1 1 0				
1...bd ₋	1 1 1				
2...ab ₋	0 0 1	1...dc ₋	4...da ₋	2...de ₋	5...db ₋
3...aa ₋	0 1 0				ab
3...cc ₋	0 0 1				
4...cc ₋	0 1 0				
<u>4...βa</u>	b c d				
2...ab ₋	1 0 1				
2...db ₋	0 1 1	5...ad ₋		2...ab ₋	1...ab ₋
3...bc ₋	1 1 1			3...ab ₋	bc
4...cb ₋	0 1 1				
<u>4...βd</u>	a b d				
1...bc ₋	1 1 0				
1...bd ₋	1 1 1				
2...ab ₋	0 0 1	5...dd ₋		2...db ₋	1...db ₋
3...aa ₋	0 1 0			3...db ₋	b
3...cc ₋	0 0 1				
4...cc ₋	0 1 0				
<u>5...βa</u>	b e				
2...db ₋	1 1			3...ad ₋	
3...ab ₋	1 0			4...ad ₋	
3...cb ₋	1 1				
<u>5...βb</u>	b c d				
1...bd ₋	0 1 0				
2...cb ₋	0 1 1				
2...db ₋	1 0 1			3...bd ₋	
3...ab ₋	1 0 1			4...bd ₋	
3...cb ₋	1 0 1				
5...ca ₋	0 1 1				
<u>5...βd</u>	a d				
1...bc ₋	1 1				
2...ab ₋	0 1				
2...db ₋	0 1			3...dd ₋	a
3...bc ₋	1 1			4...dd ₋	
4...ac ₋	0 1				
4...cc ₋	1 1				

Table 14 together with Table 15 for the RHS's, being an abbreviation of tables ?? and 23, is consistent with the closure property i.e. every abbreviated origin and RHS an IRR appearing on the right also appears on the left. The point of this is to ensure that every IRR that can be obtained from any member of IRR(3) by repeated applications of IGR's of length 2 are represented, together with the IGR's to generate them, in Tables 14 and 15. For example $2\ddot{d}\dots$ on the right in the first major row Table 14 with $\alpha = a$ also appears on the left in the fifth major row with $\beta = d$. Also the RHS's associated with $2\ddot{d}\dots$ and $\alpha = a$ which are just 3_bc as Table 15 shows after applying $\alpha = a$ to $3_ec\dots$, $4_ca\dots$ and $4_cb\dots$ which are the RHS's in the first major row of Table 14, (ignoring the $3ca\dots$ because it leads to an IRR of non-extendable type RR) is also the RHS of IRR(n) in the fifth major row of Table 14.

Table 15: RHS's of $IRR(n + 1)$ derived from RHS's of $IRR(n)$ and α

RHS's of $IRR(n)$	RHS's of $IRR(n + 1)$ for symbol α				
	a	b	c	d	e
2_ab...	3db...	4_ca...	3ab...		
2_ae...	5_cc...	4_ca...	3_bc...		
2_ec...	1cb...	4_ce...	1db...		
3_bc...	3cb...	4_cb...	2_ab...		
3_cb...	2ca...				
3_ec...	3ca...		2_ae...	5_ce...	
4_ca...	3_bc...	4bc...	1ab...	5_cc...	
4_cb...	3_bc...	2ba...	3ab...	5_cc...	
4_ce...	3_bc...	3bc...	3_bc...		
5_cc...	2_ec...	3_ec...			
5_ce...		3_ec...			
1...bc_	2...db_	2...db_	4...aa	2...cb_	2...cb_
1...bd_	2...ab_	3...cd	3...ca	2...db_	2...db_
2...ab_	1...bc_	3...bc_	1...bd_	1...ba_	3...cc
2...cb_	1...bc_		1...bd_	1...ba_	
2...db_	1...bc_	3...bc_	1...bd_	1...ba_	5...cc
3...aa_	4...ac_	3...bc_	2...db_	1...bd_	3...ab_
3...ab_	4...bc_		3...ca		3...bb_
3...cb_			1...bc_		
3...bc_	4...cc_	2...ab_	2...ab_	2...db_	3...cb_
3...cc_	4...cc_	2...ab_	2...ab_	2...db_	3...cb_
4...cb_	3...bc_		3...bc_	2...ec	
4...ac_	3...bc_	4...cb_	3...cc_	2...db_	5...ca_
4...cc_	3...bc_	4...cb_	3...cc_	2...db_	5...ca_
5...ca_			3...aa_		

Table 16: Origins of $IRR(n + 1)$ derived from origins of $IRR(n)$ for $k = 2$ exceptions

Origin of $IRR(n)$	Origins of $IRR(n + 1)$
2a <u>a</u> d...	1a <u>a</u> a...
2a <u>a</u> e...	5a <u>a</u> a...
2a <u>c</u> d...	1a <u>c</u> a...
2a <u>c</u> e...	5a <u>c</u> a...
2a <u>d</u> d...	1a <u>d</u> a...
2a <u>d</u> e...	5a <u>d</u> a...
3a <u>a</u> b...	4a <u>a</u> a...
3a <u>a</u> c...	2a <u>a</u> e...
3a <u>a</u> e...	5a <u>a</u> b...
3a <u>e</u> a...	1a <u>e</u> c...
3a <u>e</u> e...	5a <u>e</u> b...
4a <u>b</u> c...	2a <u>b</u> b..., 3a <u>b</u> b...
4a <u>c</u> a...	5a <u>c</u> d...
4a <u>e</u> c...	2a <u>e</u> b..., 3a <u>e</u> b...
1...d <u>b</u> a	2... <u>c</u> ba
1...c <u>c</u> a	2... <u>a</u> ca
1...d <u>c</u> a	2... <u>c</u> ca
2...b <u>e</u> a	1... <u>d</u> ea, 1... <u>e</u> ea
3...a <u>b</u> a	5... <u>c</u> ba, 5... <u>e</u> ba
3...b <u>c</u> a	3... <u>e</u> ca
3...a <u>d</u> a	5... <u>c</u> da, 5... <u>e</u> da
3...b <u>d</u> a	3... <u>e</u> da
4...b <u>a</u> a	4... <u>b</u> aa
4...c <u>a</u> a	3... <u>a</u> aa

$$\begin{array}{c|c} 4 \dots \underline{bd}\alpha & 4 \dots \underline{bd}\alpha \\ 5 \dots \underline{ad}\alpha & 4 \dots \underline{ed}\alpha \end{array}$$

6 Dealing with the exceptions

In what follows, $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{k})$ is the set of all distinct abbreviations of members of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n})$ with $\mathbf{k} < \mathbf{n}$ symbols specified. The abbreviation is just truncation to leave the symbols closest to the pointer in the origin and showing the symbols in the same places in the RHS. The remaining deleted symbols are replaced by \dots

In order to overcome the restriction to $\mathbf{k} = 2$ symbols in the definition of Tables 14 and 15, a generalisation $\mathfrak{t}(\mathbf{k})$ to any number \mathbf{k} of specified symbols will be defined as follows. A member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{k})$ in $\mathfrak{t}(\mathbf{k})$ (first major column) is either a member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{k} + 1, \mathbf{k})$ or has been obtained by repeated applications of \mathbf{F} starting from member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{k} + 1, \mathbf{k})$ using one or more IGR's of length \mathbf{k} and truncating the result by one symbol for each IGR applied in order that the length of the strings of specified symbols remains equal to \mathbf{k} . Each abbreviated non- $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n} + 1)$ rule \mathbf{Y} in the rightmost major column in $\mathfrak{t}(\mathbf{k})$ i.e. with the pointer at the opposite end of the string from the α (an exception) is obtained from a corresponding member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{k})$ \mathbf{X} . $\mathfrak{t}(\mathbf{k})$ is defined to have this property and is therefore obtained by a closure procedure which requires that every member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n} + 1, \mathbf{k})$ in the rightmost major column also appears in the $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n})$ column. In either case an extra symbol can be added to \mathbf{X} giving the full member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{k} + 1)$, or by not abbreviating by removing one symbol in the last step of the closure procedure. Then the computation of the new origin can be continued.

In Table 17, each origin of a member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n} + 1)$ is an origin of a member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n} + 1)$ in Table 14 and is therefore an origin of a member of $\text{IRR}(\mathbf{n})$ in Table 14. For example every CS in $\underline{1dd}\alpha \dots$ in the first row of Table 17 is also in $\underline{1dd} \dots$ (the third major row of Table 14). This implies that any IRR deduced using the IGR's in Table 17 can be used by an IGR in Table 14 to deduce another IRR. This needs to be generalised.

This procedure is complicated by the abbreviation of Table ?? for $\mathbf{k} = 2$ as Table 14 with RHS's given in Table 15 and the new origins for the exceptions given in Table 16, and corresponding abbreviations for all the $\mathfrak{t}(\mathbf{k})$ for $\mathbf{k} > 2$. Table 14 is a data structure that seems to be minimal i.e. without repetition, and Tables 14, 15 and 16, and their extensions to higher values of \mathbf{k} should be used in an automated procedure for doing this. This explains the complexity of the method, which is described next using an example.

Continuing from the exceptions in Table 14 to implement the next stage in applying Theorem ?? to the TM under study, consider the first IRR abbreviation with an exception in Table 14 i.e. $\mathbf{A} = \underline{2ad} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \underline{2ae} \dots$. In order to do this one more symbol on the right is needed. Going back to see the

context in which this could arise, Table 14 shows that it can arise via F from $1\mathbf{d}\beta\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow \text{RHS}$ with $\alpha = \mathbf{c}$, where $\text{RHS} \in \{3_ec\dots, 4_ca\dots, 4_cb\dots\}$ and $\beta \in \{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{c}, \mathbf{d}\}$, and 4 combinations of these are possible given by the incidence matrix. Then from Table 15 with $\alpha = \mathbf{c}$ and the RHS of $\text{IRR}(n+1)$ is $2_ae\dots$ which shows that the RHS of $\text{IRR}(n)$ is $3_ec\dots$ and finally from Table 14 $\beta = \mathbf{c}$, showing that $1\mathbf{d}\mathbf{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec\dots$ leads to \mathbf{A} . Alternatively it is easy to show that, in the notation of (??) with one extra symbol in the IRRP on the right,

$$1\mathbf{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots \xrightarrow{\mathbf{c}} 2\mathbf{ad}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots \quad (513)$$

where the \dots represents the same string on the left of the $\rightarrow\rightarrow$ on both sides and similarly on the right. Because every IRR has a unique image under F^{-1} (Theorem ??) it follows that this can be obtained in this case by using (513) i.e. the uniqueness of F^{-1} for IRR's implies the uniqueness of F^{-1} for the IRRP $2\mathbf{ad}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_ae\dots$. And because $1\mathbf{d}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_e\dots$ is only represented in Table 14 by its subset $1\mathbf{d}\mathbf{c}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 3_ec\dots$, this then is the only possible source of \mathbf{A} via F in Table 14.

Now without deleting the extra symbol this derivation starts by applying the backward search algorithm as follows $1\mathbf{c}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{c}\dots \leftarrow 2\mathbf{adc}\dots$ and forward computation $3\mathbf{c}ec\dots \rightarrow 2_aec\dots$ thus the extended version of \mathbf{A} is $2\mathbf{adc}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 2_eac\dots$. Now returning to the original problem, applying F to this starting with the backward searching algorithm gives

$$2\alpha\mathbf{adc}\dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=\mathbf{b}} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\mathbf{d}\mathbf{adc}\dots \\ 1\mathbf{eadc}\dots \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 1\alpha\mathbf{aac}\dots \leftarrow 2\alpha\mathbf{adc}\dots \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=\mathbf{b}} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\mathbf{ddac}\dots \\ 1\mathbf{edac}\dots \end{array} \right. \\ \leftarrow 3\alpha\mathbf{d}\mathbf{cc}\dots \leftarrow 2\alpha\mathbf{dce}\dots \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (514)$$

The first two results for $\alpha = \mathbf{b}$ are nothing new and can be found in Table 14, bearing in mind that the \mathbf{c} is not involved so can be omitted. The result $2\alpha\mathbf{adc}\dots \leftarrow 1\alpha\mathbf{aac}\dots$ found in Table 16 can now be extended as shown, and the first two of these results are in the first row of Table 17 after truncation to $\mathbf{k} = 3$ symbols. Combining this with the result on the third row of Table 18 with $\alpha = \mathbf{b}$ shows that the derived IRRP's are $1\mathbf{dda}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots$ and $1\mathbf{eda}\dots \rightarrow\rightarrow 4_cae\dots$. Again there is an exception i.e. $2\alpha\mathbf{adc}\dots \leftarrow 2\alpha\mathbf{dce}\dots$ which appears in the second row of Table 19.

The general procedure is, starting from $\mathbf{A} = \mathbf{O1} \rightarrow\rightarrow \mathbf{R1} \in \text{IRR}(n, \mathbf{k})$ find $\mathbf{O2} \rightarrow\rightarrow \mathbf{R2} \in \text{IRR}(n, \mathbf{k})$ which gives rise to it in $\mathbf{t}(\mathbf{k})$, its extension $\mathbf{A}' = \mathbf{O3} \rightarrow\rightarrow \mathbf{R3} \in \text{IRR}(n, \mathbf{k} + 1)$ and finally the application of F to \mathbf{A}' as follows:

1. Look up $\mathbf{O1}$ in the second major column of $\mathbf{t}(\mathbf{k})$ to find α , the new origin $\mathbf{O2}$ in the left major column of $\mathbf{t}(\mathbf{k})$, RHS's $\mathbf{R2}$, β and the incidence matrix.

2. From α and R2 combined, take the computation forward to give R3, the subset of these results that are consistent with, i.e subsets of, R1, if any.
3. If there are any such R3's, for each case for the corresponding R2 and set of values of β from the incidence matrix, combine α and the values of β and O2 to give the set of CS's Y. For each such CS Y, carry out the backward search algorithm to obtain O3 such that it is a subset of i.e. compatible with O1 giving $A' = O3 \rightarrow R3 \in \text{IRR}(n, k + 1)$ which is an extension of A, otherwise stop because there are no results.
4. Apply F to A' by starting the backward search from the original end point giving new abbreviated origins if any, RHS's i.e. members of $\text{IRR}(n + 1, k + 1)$ and exceptions where the pointer goes away from the α , if any.

A further practical complication is that it is quicker to carry out these calculations for the same O1 with different R1s (this is possible because of different symbols that are abbreviated in ...) together, rather than doing them all separately because the calculations with the O1 are the same.

Table 17: Origins of $\text{IRR}(n + 1)$ derived from origins of $\text{IRR}(n)$ and α , and exceptions for β

Origins and RHS's of $\text{IRR}(n)$	β and incidence matrix	Origins of $\text{IRR}(n + 1)$ for symbol α					β
		a	b	c	d	e	
<u>2\underline{a}dβ...</u> 2 \underline{a} ec...	<u>b c</u> 1 1		1 <u>dd</u> a...				bc
			1 <u>ed</u> a...				
<u>2\underline{a}eβ...</u> 2 \underline{a} ec...	<u>b c</u> 1 1		4 <u>b</u> ea...	3 <u>a</u> ea...			c
<u>2<u>c</u>dβ...</u> 5 \underline{c} ca... 5 \underline{c} cb... 5 \underline{c} ec...	<u>a b c d</u> 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 1 0	4 <u>e</u> cc... 4 <u>e</u> ec... 5 <u>c</u> ad... 5 <u>e</u> ad...	1 <u>d</u> aa... 1 <u>d</u> ab... 1 <u>e</u> aa... 1 <u>e</u> ab... 3 <u>e</u> ad... 4 <u>b</u> cd...	3 <u>a</u> cd... 4 <u>c</u> ad...			abcd
<u>2<u>c</u>eβ...</u> 5 \underline{c} ca... 5 \underline{c} cb... 5 \underline{c} ec...	<u>a b c d</u> 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 1 0						
<u>2<u>d</u>dβ...</u> 3 \underline{b} ca... 3 \underline{b} cb...	<u>a b d</u> 1 1 1 0 1 1		1 <u>d</u> ca... 1 <u>e</u> ca... 4 <u>b</u> cb... 4 <u>b</u> cc...	3 <u>a</u> cb... 3 <u>a</u> cc...			abd
<u>2<u>d</u>eβ...</u> 3 \underline{b} ca... 3 \underline{b} cb...	<u>a b d</u> 1 1 1 0 1 1						
<u>3<u>a</u>bβ...</u> 3 \underline{b} cc...	<u>b e</u> 1 1						
<u>3<u>a</u>cβ...</u> 2 \underline{a} bc... 3 \underline{b} cc... 5 \underline{c} cc... 5 \underline{c} ec...	<u>a b c d e</u> 1 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0						ade
<u>3<u>a</u>eβ...</u> 2 \underline{a} ae...	<u>a b</u> 1 1		4 <u>b</u> eb... 3 <u>a</u> eb...				

<u>3eaβ...</u>	b c d e		
<u>3_ecc...</u>	0 0 1 0		
<u>3_ece...</u>	0 0 1 0		
<u>4_cab...</u>	0 1 0 1		
<u>4_cae...</u>	1 0 0 0		
<u>4_cbc...</u>	1 1 0 0		
<u>4bcβ...</u>	a b c d e		
<u>2_abc...</u>	0 0 0 0 0	<u>2ddb...</u>	
<u>3_ecc...</u>	0 0 0 1 0	<u>2deb...</u>	
<u>3_ece...</u>	0 0 0 1 0	<u>3_eeb...</u>	
<u>4_cab...</u>	1 0 0 0 0	<u>2adb...</u>	
<u>4_cae...</u>	0 0 0 0 1	<u>2aeb...</u>	
<u>4_cbc...</u>	1 1 1 0 1	<u>2cdb...</u>	
		<u>4ceb...</u>	
		<u>5ceb...</u>	
		<u>5_eeb...</u>	
<u>4caβ...</u>			c
<u>4ecβ...</u>			ac
<u>1...βdb</u>	a b d		
<u>1...aba_</u>	0 0 1		
<u>1...cbd_</u>	0 1 0		
<u>2...bcb_</u>	1 1 0		
<u>2...bdb_</u>	1 1 1		
<u>2...cdb_</u>	0 1 1		b
<u>1...βcc</u>	b e		
<u>1...abc_</u>	1 1		
<u>2...bdb_</u>	1 1		
<u>3...abc_</u>	1 1		
<u>3...dbc_</u>	1 0		b
<u>1...βdc</u>	a b d		
<u>1...abc_</u>	0 0 1		
<u>2...bab_</u>	1 1 1		
<u>2...bdb_</u>	1 1 0		
<u>3...abc_</u>	0 1 0		
<u>4...aac_</u>	0 1 0		
<u>4...ccc_</u>	0 0 1		b
<u>2...βbe</u>	a d		
<u>1...abd_</u>	1 1		
<u>1...dbd_</u>	0 1		
<u>2...bab_</u>	1 0		
<u>2...cab_</u>	0 1		
<u>3...βab</u>	b c d		
<u>1...abd_</u>	1 0 1		
<u>1...dbd_</u>	0 1 1		
<u>2...bab_</u>	1 1 1		
<u>3...cbc_</u>	0 1 1		
<u>3...βbc</u>	a d		
<u>1...abc_</u>	1 1		
<u>1...dbc_</u>	0 1	<u>3...eec</u>	
<u>2...bab_</u>	1 1		
<u>4...bcc_</u>	1 0		
<u>4...ccc_</u>	0 1		
<u>3...βad</u>	b e		
<u>1...abc_</u>	1 1		
<u>1...dbd_</u>	1 1		
<u>3...βbd</u>	b c d		
<u>1...abc_</u>	1 0 1		
<u>1...cbd_</u>	0 1 1		
<u>1...dbd_</u>	1 0 1		
<u>3...caa_</u>	0 1 1		
		<u>1...eea</u> <u>5...eea</u>	a
			bc

<u>4...βba</u>	<u>a d</u>		
2...bab_	1 0		
2...cab_	0 1	3...bdd	
3...abc_	1 1	4...bd <u>d</u>	
3...dbc_	0 1		
<u>4...βca</u>	<u>b e</u>		
2...bdb_	1 1		
3...abc_	1 1		b
4...acb_	1 0		
4...ccb_	1 1		
<u>4...βbd</u>	<u>b c d</u>		
1...abc_	1 0 1		
1...cbd_	0 1 1		bc
1...dbd_	1 0 1		
3...caa_	0 1 1		
<u>5...βad</u>	<u>b c d</u>		
1...abc_	1 0 1		
1...dbc_	0 1 1		bc
3...abc_	0 1 1		
4...bcc_	1 1 1		

Table 18: RHS's of $IRR(n + 1)$ derived from RHS's of $IRR(n)$ and α

RHS of $IRR(n)$	RHS of $IRR(n + 1)$ for symbol α				
	a	b	c	d	e
2_aae...		4_caa...	2abc...		
2_abc...	2dba...	4_cab...	2aba...	2cba...	3_cab...
2_aec...	5_ccc...	4_cae...	3_bcc...		
3_bca...		4_cbc...	2_abc...		
3_bcb...		4_cbc...	2_abc...		
3_ecc...	2cad...	4_cec...	2_aec...	5_cec...	
3_ece...	3caa...	4_cec...	2_aec...	5_cec...	5bcc...
4_cab...	3_bca...	4bcc...	2abd...	5_cca...	
4_cae...	3_bca...	5bcc...	2abc...	5_cca...	
4_cbc...	3_bcb...	1bab...	2aba...	5_ccb...	
5_cca...	2_ecc...	3_ecc...	2dba...		
5_ccb...	2_ecc...	3_ecc...	5_cec...		
5_ccc...	2_ecc...	3_ecc...	5_cec...	4_acc...	5_cec...
5_cec...	2_ece...	3_ece...	5_ccc...		
1...abc_	2...bdb_			2...bcb_	2...bcb_
1...dbc_	2...bdb_			2...bcb_	2...bcb_
2...bab_	1...abc_		1...abd_	1...aba_	4...bcc
2...cab_			1...abd_		
3...abc_			2...bab_		
3...dbc_			2...bab_		
4...bcc_	3...abc_			2...cdb_	5...cca_
4...ccc_	3...abc_			2...cdb_	5...cca_

Table 19: Origins of IRR($n + 1$) derived from origins of IRR(n) for $k = 3$ exceptions

Origin of IRR(n)	Origins of IRR($n + 1$)
<u>2adb</u> ...	4 <u>adca</u> ...
<u>2adc</u> ...	2 <u>adce</u> ...
<u>2aec</u> ...	3 <u>aaad</u> ...,4 <u>aaad</u> ... 3 <u>aedd</u> ...,4 <u>aedd</u> ...
<u>2cda</u> ...	1 <u>aacc</u> ...,1 <u>acdc</u> ... 5 <u>aedd</u> ...,1 <u>aedc</u> ... 5 <u>acdd</u> ...
<u>2cdb</u> ...	4 <u>acac</u> ...,4 <u>aeda</u> ...,4 <u>acda</u> ...
<u>2cdc</u> ...	2 <u>acdb</u> ...,3 <u>acdb</u> ... 2 <u>aede</u> ...,2 <u>aedb</u> ... 3 <u>aedb</u> ...,2 <u>ace</u> ... 2 <u>acde</u> ...
<u>2cdd</u> ...	1 <u>acdb</u> ...,1 <u>aedb</u> ...
<u>2dda</u> ...	1 <u>acbc</u> ...,3 <u>acbc</u> ...,1 <u>acc</u> ...
<u>2ddb</u> ...	4 <u>acca</u> ...,4 <u>acba</u> ...
<u>2ddd</u> ...	1 <u>acba</u> ...
<u>3aca</u> ...	3 <u>aeac</u> ...
<u>3acd</u> ...	1 <u>aeaa</u> ...
<u>3ace</u> ...	5 <u>aeaa</u> ...
<u>4bca</u> ...	1 <u>abbc</u> ... 5 <u>aead</u> ...
<u>4bcb</u> ...	4 <u>abba</u> ...
<u>4bcc</u> ...	2 <u>abbe</u> ...,2 <u>aeab</u> ...,3 <u>aeab</u> ...
<u>4bcd</u> ...	1 <u>abba</u> ...,1 <u>aeab</u> ...
<u>4bce</u> ...	5 <u>abba</u> ...,5 <u>abbb</u> ...
<u>4cac</u> ...	3 <u>acdd</u> ...,4 <u>acdd</u> ...
<u>4eca</u> ...	3 <u>aebc</u> ...,1 <u>aebc</u> ...
<u>4ecc</u> ...	2 <u>aebe</u> ...
1... <u>bdb</u>	1... <u>dcba</u> ,1... <u>ecba</u>
1... <u>bcc</u>	1... <u>daca</u> ,1... <u>eaca</u>
1... <u>bdc</u>	1... <u>dcca</u> ,1... <u>ecca</u>
2... <u>abe</u>	2... <u>ddea</u> ,2... <u>deea</u>
2... <u>dbe</u>	2... <u>cdea</u> ,2... <u>ceea</u>
3... <u>abc</u>	5... <u>ceca</u> ,5... <u>eeca</u>
3... <u>bbd</u>	3... <u>eeda</u>
3... <u>cbd</u>	4... <u>ceda</u>
4... <u>bca</u>	1... <u>ddca</u> ,1... <u>edca</u> ,3... <u>eaac</u>
4... <u>bbd</u>	4... <u>bbda</u>
4... <u>cbd</u>	3... <u>abda</u>
5... <u>bad</u>	4... <u>beda</u>
5... <u>cad</u>	3... <u>aeda</u>

Table 17 represents in minimal form some of the rules by which IRR can be changed to new IRR of length n greater by 1. These rules are of length $k = 3$ because they can be written with 3 consecutive symbols. Related information such as the new RHS's, which cannot be fitted into Table 17 without repetition are given in Table 18. The exceptions where the pointer does not go in the expected direction in the derivation of new origins are given in Table 19 and these are also indicated in the rightmost column of Table 17 where the appropriate values of β are given as was done in Table 14. The aim of all these results is to represent F (i.e. the set of all rules by which all the IRR can be

generated starting from all the IRR of length 1, the single TM steps) in terms particular to the TM being studied, in a finite form. There may be a finite or an infinite number of rules in F , but in the latter case it is hoped that it can always be represented finitely.

Table 20: Origins of $IRR(n + 1)$ derived from origins of $IRR(n)$ for $k = 4$

Origin of $IRR(n)$ $2\alpha\text{adb}\dots$	Origins of $IRR(n + 1)$ $1\alpha\text{dcab}\dots$
--	--

7 Reverse rules

By following the backward searching algorithm starting from a CS on the LHS, a branching tree is in general produced, and this can be summarised by omitting all intermediate results, just giving the final set of CS's (origins) on the RHS of the reverse rule. This gives a reverse rule which is defined to have a CS the LHS and a set of CS's on the RHS. The set of CS's on the RHS of a reverse rule is the set of all possible origins for the LHS, which are traced back as far as possible but ignoring branches that terminate with the pointer not at either end of the string (condition 3). In general, the CS's on the RHS of a reverse rule will have some with the pointer at the right, and others with the pointer at the left.

An irreducible reverse rule is a reverse rule that has no redundant symbols in it. This is analogous to the usage for (forward) computation rules. The length of a reverse rule is the number of symbols in the LHS and each of its origin CS's in the RHS.

Let $CS(n, p)$ be the set of all CS's such that n and p are respectively the length and position of the pointer (from 1 at the left to n at the right) in the CS. Extra symbols can be added at either end to generate other sets of CS's in the obvious manner, so for example $\alpha CS(n, 1)$ is the set obtained from $CS(n, 1)$ by adding the symbol α on the left to each member of $CS(n, 1)$, so the pointer is now immediately to the right of the α i.e. at position 2 in the string for each member.

The truncation of a CS X of length n to length 1 is defined when $1 \leq n$ and is formed by truncating the string to length 1 so that any symbols lost are taken from the end of the string furthest from the pointer. Ambiguity will only arise if the pointer is in the middle of the string. An alternative terminology will be used if needed in case of ambiguity.

Backward searching to find the origins of a CS X in $CS(n, n)$ (respectively $CS(n, 1)$) leads in general to two sets of CS's, one set denoted by $O_1(X)$ are each in $CS(n, 1)$ (respectively $CS(n, n)$) ending in condition 1 and the other set denoted by $O_2(X)$ are each in $CS(n, n)$ (respectively $CS(n, 1)$) ending in condition 2. The reverse rule (RevR to distinguish it from RR which is a regular rule)

derived is written as

$$X \leftarrow \begin{cases} O_1(X) & \text{(condition 1)} \\ O_2(X) & \text{(condition 2)} \end{cases} . \quad (515)$$

Reverse rules result from derivations of the reachability of their LHS's. A CS X is defined to be reachable if and only if $O_1(X) \neq \emptyset$. This is involved in deriving the $IRR(\mathbf{n})$ for a TM. The backward searching algorithm and the 3 conditions any branch can end in was described in detail in my earlier paper [2] section 2.2. The branches in $O_2(X)$ cannot lead to a proof of the reachability of X . If X is the LHS of a member of $IRR(\mathbf{n})$ of type RL or LR, there is a subset S of the LHS's of $IRR(\mathbf{n} + 1)$ associated with X that can be obtained from X by firstly adding an arbitrary single symbol (here called α) at the opposite end of the string from the pointer in X , and continuing the backward search algorithm applied to X to find the set S of αX that are reachable i.e. such that $O_1(\alpha X) \neq \emptyset$. The pointer is assumed to be at the right in X in this case. Otherwise α would be added on the right and S would be $\{X\alpha\} | O_1(X\alpha) \neq \emptyset$

The backward search applied to αX must start as in (515) with α on the left which plays no role unless the pointer reaches position 2. If this does happen (result in $\alpha O_1(X)$) the pointer could finally reach position 1 without first getting to position $\mathbf{n} + 1$ (result in $O_1(\alpha X)$) or to position $\mathbf{n} + 1$ without first getting to position 1. In the latter case the result is in $O_2(\alpha X)$ but not in $\alpha O_2(X)$. $\alpha O_2(X)$ is reached without the pointer ever getting to position 2 and not otherwise. This is expressed as follows:

$$\alpha X \leftarrow \begin{cases} \alpha O_1(X) \leftarrow \begin{cases} O_1(\alpha X) \\ O_2(\alpha X) \setminus \alpha O_2(X) \end{cases} \\ \alpha O_2(X) \end{cases} \quad (516)$$

Note that it is not possible for the same RHS to be obtained in (515) from two different paths because the forward computation is unique. In $\alpha O_2(X)$ the pointer is at the right hand end of the string, so the backward search terminates. This shows that in (515), the extension of the derivation of the reachability of X to that of αX , only the O_1 branch of the former is needed.

Involved in (516) is the backward searching algorithm applied to CS's of the form $CS(\mathbf{n}, 2)$ ($\alpha O_1(X)$ with \mathbf{n} replaced by $\mathbf{n} - 1$). The result of this is

$$\alpha O_1(X) \leftarrow \begin{cases} O_1(\alpha X) \\ O_2(\alpha X) \setminus \alpha O_2(X) \end{cases} \quad (517)$$

This will be called an auxiliary reverse rule (ARR) to make the distinction between these and (final) reverse rules such as (515). In general an ARR of length \mathbf{n} will be a reverse rule having a LHS in $CS(\mathbf{n}, 2)$ or $CS(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n} - 1)$. All types of reverse rules have an RHS which consists of two sets of CS's, which are the sets of endpoints of the backward search algorithm, so the pointer is at one end of the string (condition 3 branches are deleted). They will be denoted

by the functions \mathcal{O}_1 and \mathcal{O}_2 applied to the LHS as in (515) as if the LHS had had the pointer at the adjacent endpoint of the string. This definition only fails if the length n of the ARR is ≤ 3 . The notations $\mathcal{O}_L(\mathbf{X})$ and $\mathcal{O}_R(\mathbf{X})$ will likewise refer to the sets of origins of \mathbf{X} with the pointer at the left and right respectively. These can be used whenever $n \geq 1$ (but it is trivial if $n = 1$ because then $\mathcal{O}_L(\mathbf{X}) = \mathcal{O}_R(\mathbf{X}) = \mathbf{X}$).

Now it is possible to describe in general the application of an ARR

$$\mathbf{Z} \leftarrow \{\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{Z}), \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z})\} \quad (518)$$

to extending the reachability of \mathbf{X} indicated by

$$\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \mathbf{Y} \quad (519)$$

for some CS's $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(n, n)$ and $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 1)$. In this case the α must be added on the left giving

$$\alpha\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \alpha\mathbf{Y}. \quad (520)$$

Continuing the backward search algorithm gives

$$\alpha\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \alpha\mathbf{Y} \leftarrow \{\mathcal{O}_1(\alpha\mathbf{Y}), \mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y})\} \quad (521)$$

where by definition $\mathcal{O}_1(\alpha\mathbf{Y}) = \mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{X})$ and $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y}) = \mathcal{O}_1(\alpha\mathbf{X})$. If $\alpha\mathbf{Y}$ matches \mathbf{Z} i.e. $\alpha\mathbf{Y} = \mathbf{Z}\mathbf{T}$ for some string \mathbf{T} , and using (518) gives

$$\alpha\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \alpha\mathbf{Y} = \mathbf{Z}\mathbf{T} \leftarrow \{\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{Z})\mathbf{T} = \mathcal{O}_1(\alpha\mathbf{Y}), \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z})\mathbf{T} = \mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y})\}. \quad (522)$$

Here $\alpha\mathbf{Y}$ has the pointer at position 2 so $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y})$ has the pointer at position 1 therefore the $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y})$ branch demonstrates the reachability of $\alpha\mathbf{X}$. That is, the reachability of $\alpha\mathbf{X}$ true if and only if $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha\mathbf{Y}) \neq \emptyset$ ($\Leftrightarrow \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z}) \neq \emptyset$). If $\mathcal{O}_1(\alpha\mathbf{Y}) = \emptyset$ ($\Leftrightarrow \mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{Z}) = \emptyset$), the pointer cannot reach the right hand end in (521). If the rightmost position of the pointer is $1 \leq n$, (518) can be truncated from the right to length $1 + 1$ (if it was truncated to length 1 and the backward searching algorithm would stop with the pointer at the right) and then \mathbf{T} has length $n - 1$. Otherwise \mathbf{T} is the empty string ϵ of length 0 and there is no truncation in (521). The ARR (518) will be called irreducible because there are then no redundant symbols in it and (518) will be referred to as an AIRR (auxiliary irreducible reverse rule) in analogy with the irreducible regular rules (IRR) introduced earlier [1] and will be unique. From now on any ARR applied to continue the derivation of the reachability of \mathbf{X} to that of $\alpha\mathbf{X}$ (or $\mathbf{X}\alpha$) will be assumed to be an AIRR.

The mirror image form when $\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \mathbf{Y}$ where $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 1)$ and $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(n, n)$ is treated similarly with the matching condition being $\mathbf{Y}\alpha = \mathbf{T}\mathbf{Z}$.

7.1 Classification of reverse rules

It has been found useful to classify an AIRR (518) (could also be applicable to RevR) according to whether $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$ and whether $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$ where \mathbf{X} is its LHS.

If both $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{X}) \neq \emptyset$ and $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{X}) \neq \emptyset$, the AIRR has origins for the LHS with the pointer at either end of the string and will be called a two-way AIRR (written as \pm). This is true for most of the AIRR of length 3 and sometimes occurs for the AIRR of length 4 and 5 for TM1. This situation might indicate that the AIRR could be extended by adding an extra symbol on its LHS \mathbf{X} (to the right if $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(2, \mathbf{n})$ and to the left if $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n} - 1)$) and following through to generate the RHS such that the new AIRR is not of this type.

Now suppose $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{X}) \neq \emptyset$ and $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$. In this case all the origins \mathbf{Y} of \mathbf{X} have the pointer at the far end of the string from where it started i.e. $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})$ if $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, 2)$ and $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, 1)$ if $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n} - 1)$. These are the direction changing one-way AIRR (written as $-$).

Now consider the reverse i.e. $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$ and $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{X}) \neq \emptyset$. In this case the pointer starts at position 2 (respectively $\mathbf{n} - 1$) and ends at position 1 (respectively \mathbf{n}) in all branches of the reverse computation. These are non direction changing one-way AIRR (written as $+$).

Finally if both $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$ and $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{X}) = \emptyset$ the AIRR terminates the search with no results and the AIRR may be called a null AIRR (written as \emptyset).

To classify a reverse rule, 3 elements will be used in this order: its length, the pointer position in its LHS, the set of pointer positions in the RHS's. This is done according to the following table:

Reverse rule type	Condition	Position of pointer in LHS	Symbol for LHS	Possible symbols for RHS	
RevR	$\mathbf{n} \geq 2$	1	L	$\pm, +, -, \emptyset$	(523)
	$\mathbf{n} \geq 2$	\mathbf{n}	R	$\pm, +, -, \emptyset$	
	$\mathbf{n} = 3$	2		$\pm, \mathbf{L}, \mathbf{R}, \emptyset$	
AIRR	$\mathbf{n} > 3$	2	L	$\pm, +, -, \emptyset$	
	$\mathbf{n} > 3$	$\mathbf{n} - 1$	R	$\pm, +, -, \emptyset$	

This gives the following possible classifications for AIRR: $3\pm, 3\mathbf{L}, 3\mathbf{R}, 3\emptyset$, and $\mathbf{nL}\pm, \mathbf{nL}-, \mathbf{nL}+, \mathbf{nL}\emptyset, \mathbf{nR}\pm, \mathbf{nR}-, \mathbf{nR}+, \mathbf{nR}\emptyset$ where $\mathbf{n} \geq 4$, and the following for RevR: $\mathbf{nL}\pm, \mathbf{nL}-, \mathbf{nL}+, \mathbf{nL}\emptyset, \mathbf{nR}\pm, \mathbf{nR}-, \mathbf{nR}+, \mathbf{nR}\emptyset$ where $\mathbf{n} \geq 3$.

Therefore using this notation, the result above can be written as follows:

Lemma 7.1. *Given a reachability derivation $\mathbf{X} \leftarrow \mathbf{Y}$ for $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})$ (respectively $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, 1)$), for which necessarily $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, 1)$ (respectively $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbf{CS}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})$), then an AIRR \mathbf{A} of the form (515) of length $\leq \mathbf{n} + 1$ can be found uniquely such that when the substitution (522) is made (respectively using $\mathbf{Y}\alpha = \mathbf{ZT}$), the reverse rule generated by $\alpha\mathbf{X}$ (respectively $\mathbf{X}\alpha$) is produced,*

and αX (respectively $X\alpha$) is reachable if and only if $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha Y) \neq \emptyset$ (respectively $\mathcal{O}_2(Y\alpha) \neq \emptyset$). If the length of C is less than $n + 1$ (which is true if and only if $\mathcal{O}_1(\alpha Y) = \emptyset$ or respectively $\mathcal{O}_1(Y\alpha) = \emptyset$) then the type of A is $+$ or \emptyset . Note the extension of the definition of reachability to $\mathbf{CS}(n, 2)$ and $\mathbf{CS}(n, n - 1)$. This was done so that Lemma 7.1 can be extended to starting with an AIRR.

The matching in (522) suggests that Z should have its leftmost symbol arbitrary, for application to the case when $X \in \mathbf{CS}(n, n)$ and $Y \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 1)$. Likewise so should be its rightmost symbol to allow the AIRR to be used in the same way if the α was added on the right. Thus a parameterised set of AIRR's with an arbitrary symbol on the left or on the right or both should probably be considered as a single AIRR.

Unless any range of values of any placeholder symbol is specified, it will be assumed to be the complete set of symbols used by the TM under discussion. Many equations in this paper define parameterised sets of reverse rules. Sometimes placeholder symbols can appear in the RHS but not in the LHS of a reverse rule. This happens when the results in the RHS are summarised. Then the range of the placeholder symbol needs to be specified.

Now suppose instead of the conditions of Lemma 7.1, $X \in \mathbf{CS}(n, n - 1)$ (respectively $X \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 2)$) so that one branch of an AIRR is under consideration i.e. $X \leftarrow Y$ where $Y \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 1)$ (respectively $Y \in \mathbf{CS}(n, n)$). Then because X plays very little role in the arguments, the result is the same except that the concept of reachability has been extended to $\mathbf{CS}'s \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 2) \cup \mathbf{CS}(n, n - 1)$. The conclusion is that there is a unique AIRR A (518) of length $\leq n + 1$ such that when the substitution (522) (or its mirror image form) is made the reverse rule generated by the extension of X , αX (respectively $X\alpha$) is produced and this extension of X is reachable if and only if $\mathcal{O}_2(\alpha Y) \neq \emptyset$ (respectively $\mathcal{O}_2(Y\alpha) \neq \emptyset$). Also the length of the AIRR A is $< n + 1$ if and only if $\mathcal{O}_1(\alpha Y) = \emptyset$ (respectively $\mathcal{O}_1(Y\alpha) = \emptyset$), and this implies that the type of C is $+$ or \emptyset .

I shall now take the further obvious step of extending the hypothesis to allow multiple RHS's i.e. assuming an AIRR, say C whose length is ≥ 4 . The pointer in the LHS of C is next to the opposite end of the string from where it is in an \mathcal{O}_1 branch of C , and the α is at this end too and the substitution (518) can be made, however for the RHS's that are in \mathcal{O}_2 , the α is at the opposite end from where the pointer is when a substitution is to be made, and so the backward search terminates. Thus the above arguments only apply to the \mathcal{O}_1 branches of C . The result is now stated as a theorem because of its obvious importance.

Theorem 7.2. *Suppose that C is an AIRR or an RevR of length $n \geq 4$ for the TM under consideration so that C can be expressed by (518). Now add the arbitrary symbol α (on the left or the right) to the LHS and each RHS of C giving say B . Whether the added symbol is on the left or right is determined such that the LHS of $B \in \mathbf{CS}(n+1, 2) \cup \mathbf{CS}(n+1, n) \cup \mathbf{CS}(n+1, 1) \cup \mathbf{CS}(n+1, n+1)$. Then B follows from C , and the backward searching algorithm can be applied to*

each RHS of \mathbf{B} that arose from an \mathcal{O}_1 branch of \mathbf{C} . For each case this leads to a unique AIRR again of the form \mathbf{C} (518) of length $\leq n + 1$ such that when the substitutions (522) (or its mirror image form) are made for each \mathcal{O}_1 branch of \mathbf{C} , the reverse rule \mathbf{D} generated by the LHS of \mathbf{B} is produced and the LHS of \mathbf{B} (= LHS of \mathbf{D}) is reachable if and only if there exists an RHS \mathbf{E} of \mathbf{B} such that $\mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{E}) \neq \emptyset$. For each such AIRR \mathbf{A} , the length of $\mathbf{C} < n + 1$ if and only if $\mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{E}) = \emptyset$, and this implies that the type of \mathbf{C} is $\neg\mathbf{M}$.

Similarly to (516), if the LHS of \mathbf{C} is $\mathbf{Z} \in \mathbf{CS}(n, 2)$ then the final reverse rule say \mathbf{D} can be represented as follows showing the intermediate steps:

$$\mathbf{Z}\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{Z})\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \mathcal{O}_1(\mathbf{Z}\alpha) \\ \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z}\alpha) \setminus \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z})\alpha \end{cases} \\ \mathcal{O}_2(\mathbf{Z})\alpha \end{cases} \quad (524)$$

Thus associated with the AIRR \mathbf{C} and the symbol α at the start, there is a set of AIRR's generically called \mathbf{C} , and the result of the substitutions is the AIRR \mathbf{D} . Notations might be useful for these, so I define the functions \mathbf{f} and \mathbf{inc} (abbreviation of increment) such that $\mathbf{f}(\mathbf{C}, \alpha)$ is the set of AIRR's \mathbf{A} , and $\mathbf{inc}(\mathbf{C}, \alpha) = \mathbf{D}$.

It will be also useful to have the combined types \mathbf{P} for plus i.e. $+$ or \pm which means there is a backward search with the pointer staying at the same end of the string, likewise \mathbf{M} for minus will mean $-$ or \pm i.e. there is a backward search with the pointer going to the opposite end of the string. Then we can write

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{P} &\Leftrightarrow \pm \vee + \\ \mathbf{M} &\Leftrightarrow \pm \vee - \\ \neg \mathbf{P} &\Leftrightarrow - \vee \emptyset \\ \neg \mathbf{M} &\Leftrightarrow + \vee \emptyset \end{aligned} \quad (525)$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \emptyset &\Leftrightarrow \neg \mathbf{P} \wedge \neg \mathbf{M} \\ + &\Leftrightarrow \mathbf{P} \wedge \neg \mathbf{M} \\ - &\Leftrightarrow \neg \mathbf{P} \wedge \mathbf{M} \\ \pm &\Leftrightarrow \mathbf{P} \wedge \mathbf{M} \end{aligned} \quad (526)$$

where as usual \neg means *not*, \wedge means *and*, \vee means *inclusive or*, and \Leftrightarrow means *logical equivalence*, and the \neg operators are applied before any others by default.

In general the type of the AIRR \mathbf{D} obtained as in Theorem 7.2 by extending the AIRR \mathbf{C} by a single extra symbol is of interest. The following arguments show how this can be done.

Define “ \mathbf{D} has type \mathbf{P} via \mathcal{O}_1 ” to mean that \mathbf{D} has type \mathbf{P} (a reverse path exists ending with the pointer at the same end of the string as where it starts) and there exists one of these reverse paths starting (going backwards) from

an \mathcal{O}_1 path of \mathcal{C} . Likewise \mathcal{P} via \mathcal{O}_2 is defined. Because a backward \mathcal{P} path must start with either \mathcal{O}_1 or \mathcal{O}_2 (paths via \mathcal{O}_1 have the pointer reach next to the α and paths via \mathcal{O}_2 do not) it follows that for any \mathcal{D} , $\mathcal{P} \Leftrightarrow (\mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1) \vee (\mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_2)$.

These cases can be illustrated (including case \mathcal{M}) as follows:

$$\mathcal{C} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \\ \uparrow \\ \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \\ \uparrow \\ \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \end{array} \right\} \mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1 \quad \mathcal{C} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \\ \uparrow \\ \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \\ \uparrow \\ \underline{\text{xxxx}} \end{array} \right\} \mathcal{M} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1 \quad \left. \begin{array}{c} \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \\ \uparrow \\ \alpha \underline{\text{xxxx}} \end{array} \right\} \mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_2 \tag{527}$$

Of course the mirror image forms also apply.

For the case via \mathcal{O}_2 , only type \mathcal{P} and not \mathcal{M} is possible because \mathcal{O}_2 takes the pointer back to the same end of the string, opposite to the α where the backward search terminates. Thus $\mathcal{M} \Leftrightarrow (\mathcal{M} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1) \vee (\mathcal{M} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_2) \Leftrightarrow \mathcal{M} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1$.

Now consider the type of the substitution AIRR \mathcal{C} associated with each case. In the case that \mathcal{D} has type \mathcal{P} via \mathcal{O}_1 the reverse path must end next to the same end of the string as where it started, so the final part after the substitution must take the pointer back again, so \mathcal{C} must have type \mathcal{M} .

$$\mathcal{D} \text{ has type } \mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1 \Leftrightarrow \exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_1 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C} \text{ such that } \mathcal{C} \text{ has type } \mathcal{M} \tag{528}$$

and because branches starting with \mathcal{O}_2 terminate without a substitution,

$$\mathcal{D} \text{ has type } \mathcal{P} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_2 \Leftrightarrow \exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_2 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C}. \tag{529}$$

As above, \mathcal{D} has type \mathcal{M} via \mathcal{O}_2 is impossible, and

$$\mathcal{D} \text{ has type } \mathcal{M} \text{ via } \mathcal{O}_1 \Leftrightarrow \exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_1 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C} \text{ such that } \mathcal{A} \text{ has type } \mathcal{P}. \tag{530}$$

These statements combine to give the following

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} \mathcal{D} \text{ has type } \mathcal{P} \Leftrightarrow \left. \begin{array}{l} (\exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_1 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C} \text{ such that } \mathcal{A} \text{ has type } \mathcal{M}) \vee \\ (\exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_2 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C}) \end{array} \right\} \\ \mathcal{D} \text{ has type } \mathcal{M} \Leftrightarrow \exists \text{ an } \mathcal{O}_1 \text{ branch of } \mathcal{C} \text{ such that } \mathcal{A} \text{ has type } \mathcal{P} \end{array} \right\} \tag{531}$$

The results (531) can be combined with (526) showing how the type of \mathcal{D} can be determined as one of $\pm, +, -, \emptyset$.

References

- [1] Methods for Understanding Turing Machine Computations
- [2] John Nixon Reverse engineering Turing Machines and the Collatz Conjecture

- [3] The previous version in D of the computer program for analysis of Turing Machines
- [4] SIAM Journal on Computing, 1 (2): 146–160, Depth-First Search and Linear Graph Algorithms doi:10.1137/0201010
- [5] An implementation of Tarjan’s strongly connected components algorithm in D
- [6] draft of new program doing the computations in this paper

In this section the consequences of the backward search algorithm moving the pointer in the unexpected direction i.e. away from the symbol α will be considered. This happened in many of the derivations in Tables ?? and 23 and is summarised in the rightmost column of Table 14. Here the values of β giving rise to such a case are listed. To understand this consider the following reverse rule obtained when attempting another derivation in a way similar to (??).

$$4 \dots c\underline{a}\alpha \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 5c\underline{a}d \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2c\underline{a}b \\ 3c\underline{a}b \end{array} \right. \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=d} 1c\underline{a}b \\ \leftarrow 3\underline{a}a\alpha \end{array} \right. . \quad (532)$$

Following up just the single bottom branch with the pointer ending up opposite to the α and putting back the symbol(s) truncated in the above argument (from (??)) i.e. $\alpha_2 \in \{a, c, d\}$ and following the backward search algorithm from here to obtain all origins gives

$$4\alpha_2 c\underline{a}\alpha \leftarrow\leftarrow 3\alpha_2 \underline{a}a\alpha \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=a} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5c\underline{a}a\alpha \\ 5e\underline{a}a\alpha \end{array} \right. \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=b} 3e\underline{a}a\alpha \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=c} 4c\underline{a}a\alpha \\ \leftarrow 1\alpha_2 a\underline{c}\alpha \leftarrow 2\alpha_2 \underline{d}c\alpha \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=b} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}d\alpha \\ 1\underline{e}d\alpha \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. . \quad (533)$$

This when restricted to $\alpha_2 \in \{a, c, d\}$ and summarised gives (534). All results derived from (5) similarly are listed now where I introduce the notation $\leftarrow\leftarrow$ to be like an incomplete \leftarrow meaning that some of the results on the right may be omitted. Exactly how the selection has been made will be made clear whenever it is used.

$$4\alpha_2 c\underline{a}\alpha \leftarrow\leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=a} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5c\underline{a}a\alpha \\ 5e\underline{a}a\alpha \end{array} \right. \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=c} 4c\underline{a}a\alpha \end{array} \right\} \text{ for } \alpha_2 \in \{a, c, d\} \quad (534)$$

$$3\alpha_2\underline{a}d\underline{a}\alpha \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=a} 4\underline{e}cd\underline{a}\alpha \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=a} 4\underline{e}ed\underline{a}\alpha \end{array} \right. \text{ for } \alpha_2 \in \{a, c, d\} \quad (535)$$

$$2\alpha\underline{\beta}\gamma\underline{e} \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \gamma=\underline{d} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \beta=\underline{a} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \{ 1\underline{d}d\underline{a}e \ 1\underline{e}d\underline{a}e \} \\ 5\underline{a}d\underline{c}b \end{array} \right. \\ \beta=\underline{c} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \{ 1\underline{d}a\underline{e} \ 4\underline{b}c\underline{d}e \ 1\underline{d}a\underline{b}e \} \\ \leftarrow \{ 5\underline{a}a\underline{c}b \ 5\underline{a}c\underline{d}b \ 5\underline{a}e\underline{d}b \} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} \{ 4\underline{e}c\underline{c}e \ 5\underline{c}a\underline{d}e \ 4\underline{e}e\underline{c}e \} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} \{ 5\underline{e}a\underline{d}e \} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} \{ 3\underline{a}c\underline{d}e \ 4\underline{c}a\underline{d}e \} \end{array} \right. \\ \beta=\underline{d} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \{ 1\underline{d}c\underline{a}e \ 4\underline{b}c\underline{c}e \ 1\underline{e}c\underline{a}e \ 4\underline{b}c\underline{b}e \} \\ \leftarrow \{ 5\underline{a}c\underline{c}b \ 5\underline{a}c\underline{b}a \ 5\underline{a}c\underline{b}b \} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} \{ 3\underline{a}c\underline{c}e \ 3\underline{a}c\underline{b}e \} \end{array} \right. \\ \gamma=\underline{e}, \beta=\underline{a} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}e\underline{a}e \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}e\underline{a}e \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right. \quad (536)$$

$$5\underline{a}a\underline{d}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (537)$$

$$5\underline{e}a\underline{d}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (538)$$

$$2\underline{a}c\underline{e}e \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (539)$$

$$3\underline{a}a\underline{b}\alpha \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}c\underline{b}\alpha \\ 4\underline{e}e\underline{b}\alpha \end{array} \right. \quad (540)$$

$$3\underline{e}a\underline{b}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (541)$$

$$1\underline{a}a\underline{b}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (542)$$

$$1\underline{e}a\underline{b}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (543)$$

$$3\underline{a}b\underline{d}\alpha \leftarrow \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\underline{c}e\underline{d}\alpha \\ 5\underline{e}e\underline{d}\alpha \end{array} \right. \quad (544)$$

$$3\underline{e}b\underline{d}\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (545)$$

$$3\alpha\bar{e}ec \leftarrow \begin{cases} 3\alpha e\bar{b}d \\ 4\alpha e\bar{b}d \end{cases} \quad (546)$$

$$3\alpha\bar{e}ed \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (547)$$

$$3b\bar{b}c\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 3beec \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=d} 1beea \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5beea \\ \leftarrow 3\bar{e}ec\alpha \end{cases} \quad (548)$$

$$3c\bar{b}c\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 3ceec \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=d} 1ceea \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5ceea \\ \leftarrow 4\bar{c}ec\alpha \end{cases} \quad (549)$$

$$3e\bar{b}c\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha=a} 3eeec \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=d} 1eeea \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=e} 5eeea \end{cases} \quad (550)$$

$$4\alpha_2\bar{b}a\alpha \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=b} 4\bar{b}ba\alpha \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=c} 3\bar{a}ba\alpha \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=c} \{ 3\alpha_2\bar{b}d\bar{d} \quad 4\alpha_2\bar{b}d\bar{d} \} \end{cases} \quad \text{for } \alpha_2 \in \{b, c, e\} \quad (551)$$

$$2\alpha_2\bar{b}e\alpha \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=c} \begin{cases} 2\bar{a}de\alpha \\ 2\bar{a}ee\alpha \end{cases} \quad \text{for } \alpha_2 \in \{b, c, e\} \quad (552)$$

$$4e\bar{b}d\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (553)$$

$$4a\bar{b}d\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (554)$$

$$2a\bar{d}ee \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (555)$$

$$3\alpha\bar{e}aa \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (556)$$

$$3\alpha\bar{a}b\alpha_2 \leftarrow \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=a} 5\alpha a\bar{a}d \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha_2=d} 1\alpha a\bar{a}b \end{cases} \quad (557)$$

$$4\alpha\bar{c}aa \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (558)$$

$$1\alpha_2\bar{d}c\alpha \leftarrow \emptyset \quad \text{for } \alpha_2 \in \{c, e\} \quad (559)$$

$$1\alpha_2\mathbf{d}\underline{b}\alpha \leftarrow\text{--} \emptyset \text{ for } \alpha_2 \in \{c, e\} \quad (560)$$

$$3\alpha\underline{a}ed \leftarrow\text{--} \begin{cases} \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\underline{b}ebd \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\underline{a}ebd \end{cases} \quad (561)$$

$$4\alpha\underline{e}cd \leftarrow\text{--} 1\alpha e\underline{b}a \quad (562)$$

$$4\alpha\underline{e}cb \leftarrow\text{--} 4\alpha e\underline{b}a \quad (563)$$

Only the results in the set (534)-(562) where the pointer in the origin (i.e. the RHS) is at the same end as the α will give rise to any members of IRR(4) because the others do not establish the reachability of the LHS. The result (534) does not satisfy this condition. An example that does satisfy it is from (536)

$$2\alpha\underline{d}de \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} \begin{cases} 1\underline{d}cae \\ 1\underline{e}cae \\ 4\underline{b}cce \\ 4\underline{b}cbe \end{cases} \quad (564)$$

The context in which this arose i.e. the member of IRR(3) concerned (??).1 has type RL so it is potentially extendable to members of IRR(4) and these results can be combined to give the following result in IRR(4) where the LHS is $2b\underline{a}be$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}cae \\ 1\underline{e}cae \\ 4\underline{b}cce \\ 4\underline{b}cbe \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2b\underline{d}de \rightarrow 2b\underline{a}be \rightarrow 3\underline{b}bcc \rightarrow 4\underline{c}bcc \quad (565)$$

which gives the IRR

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}cae \\ 1\underline{e}cae \\ 4\underline{b}cce \\ 4\underline{b}cbe \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2b\underline{a}be \rightarrow 4\underline{c}bcc \quad (566)$$

Doing this for the remaining results in the list (534)-(562) gives the following results for IRR(4) in triplet form

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 1\underline{d}cae \\ 1\underline{e}cae \\ 4\underline{b}cce \\ 4\underline{b}cbe \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2b\underline{a}be \rightarrow 4\underline{c}bcc \quad (567)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{lll} 1\underline{d}aae & 4\underline{b}cde & 1\underline{d}abe \\ 1\underline{e}aae & 3\underline{e}ade & 1\underline{e}abe \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2b\underline{d}be \rightarrow 3\underline{e}ccc \quad (568)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 4\underline{e}c\underline{c}e \\ 5\underline{c}a\underline{d}e \\ 4\underline{e}e\underline{c}e \\ 5\underline{e}a\underline{d}e \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2a\underline{d}b\underline{e} \rightarrow 2\underline{e}c\underline{c}c \quad (569)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}c\underline{d}e \\ 4\underline{c}a\underline{d}e \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2c\underline{d}b\underline{e} \rightarrow 5\underline{c}e\underline{c}a \quad (570)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3\underline{a}c\underline{c}e \\ 3\underline{a}c\underline{b}e \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 2c\underline{a}b\underline{e} \rightarrow 2\underline{a}b\underline{c}c \quad (571)$$

$$3b\underline{e}e\underline{c} \rightarrow 4\underline{b}c\underline{a}a \rightarrow 3b\underline{a}b\underline{c} \quad (572)$$

$$1b\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{b}c\underline{a}d \rightarrow 2b\underline{c}d\underline{b} \quad (573)$$

$$5b\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{b}c\underline{a}e \rightarrow 5b\underline{c}c\underline{a} \quad (574)$$

$$3e\underline{e}e\underline{c} \rightarrow 4\underline{e}c\underline{a}a \rightarrow 3a\underline{d}b\underline{c} \quad (575)$$

$$1c\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{c}c\underline{a}d \rightarrow 2a\underline{b}c\underline{b} \quad (576)$$

$$5c\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{c}c\underline{a}e \rightarrow 2a\underline{b}c\underline{b} \quad (577)$$

$$3c\underline{e}e\underline{c} \rightarrow 4\underline{c}c\underline{a}a \rightarrow 2a\underline{b}d\underline{b} \quad (578)$$

$$1e\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{e}c\underline{a}d \rightarrow 2a\underline{a}d\underline{b} \quad (579)$$

$$5e\underline{e}e\underline{a} \rightarrow 4\underline{e}c\underline{a}e \rightarrow 5a\underline{a}c\underline{a} \quad (580)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3b\underline{b}d\underline{d} \\ 4b\underline{b}d\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 4\underline{b}c\underline{b}c \rightarrow 1b\underline{a}b\underline{d} \quad (581)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3c\underline{b}d\underline{d} \\ 4c\underline{b}d\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 4\underline{c}c\underline{b}c \rightarrow 2a\underline{b}a\underline{b} \quad (582)$$

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3e\underline{b}d\underline{d} \\ 4e\underline{b}d\underline{d} \end{array} \right\} \rightarrow 4\underline{e}c\underline{b}c \rightarrow 2c\underline{b}a\underline{b} \quad (583)$$

$$4\underline{b}e\underline{b}d \rightarrow 5b\underline{c}a\underline{d} \rightarrow 4\underline{c}a\underline{b}a \quad (584)$$

$$3\text{aebd} \rightarrow 5\text{ccad} \rightarrow 4\text{abcc}_- \quad (585)$$

This argument shows that there are other ways to generate IRR's from existing ones that are not contained in the Tables ?? and 23 by making use of the cases explicitly excluded by the Search Condition.

A more general approach to this is to search for a given IRRP in the column headed $\text{IRR}(n + 1)$ to find the $\text{IRR}(n)$ and α from which it is derived, then go forwards again with the derivation but this time do not truncate the extra symbol. This results in an IRR truncated triplet of length $k = 3$. Then this can be used as a starting point for a derivation analogous to those summarised in Table 14 but giving results having length $k = 3$. This will now be carried out using Theorem 5.1 and Table 13.

The starting points for these derivations are the entries in Tables ?? and 23, from the IRRP triplet (A) of length k of an IRR of length n , under the heading $\text{IRR}(n)$ to where the derivation of the new origins go unexpectedly to the opposite end of the string from the arbitrary symbol α . This results in an abbreviated non-IRR triplet (B) of length $k + 1$ in the last column that does not represent IRR's because the pointer is at the wrong end in the origin, so not demonstrating the reachability of the LHS. These cases could represent incomplete derivations of new IRRP triplets where the pointer could move back to where the α is if there were more symbols included. An extra symbol in A is found by searching in Tables ?? or 23 (the one which contains A) for all possible entries C under $\text{IRR}(n)$ that lead to A in the last column, and for each such C, rederive A (now called A') without deleting the extra symbol thus A' has length $k + 1$. Then for each A', add the arbitrary symbol α as in the general procedure in section ?? and carry out the backward search to find all the new origins for each value of α . Also the new RHS's must be found from the RHS of A' for each α . Then for each α all the derived IRR triplets having length $k + 1$ symbols specified are listed. If there are any cases where the backward search algorithm leads to the opposite end of the string from the α , these are included in full (length $k + 2$)

Are the results for $n = 4$ included, i.e those derived by keeping an extra symbol at one point?

For example, the IRRP $A = 2\text{ad} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow 2\text{ae} \dots$ leads to the abbreviated non-IRR $B = 5\alpha\text{aa} \dots \rightarrow \rightarrow \text{RHS}$ where the RHS is dependent on α and is not specified (can be worked out easily).

Table ?? shows that $C = 1\text{ec} \dots \rightarrow \{1, 2\}\text{bd} \dots \rightarrow 3\text{ec} \dots$ leads to A. Then rederive A from C, which starts by finding all origins of $1\alpha\text{ec} \dots$ i.e. $2\text{dec} \dots$, $2\text{aec} \dots$, and $2\text{cec} \dots$ for $\alpha = a, c, d$ respectively. The result matches the origin of A only if $\alpha = c$ therefore $A' = 2\text{aec} \rightarrow \{1, 2\}\text{cbd} \dots \rightarrow 2\text{aec} \dots$. Then apply F again, this time ignoring the result leading to line 12 of Table ?? because it has already been found, starting with the origins of $2\alpha\text{aec} \dots$ given

by

$$2\alpha\alpha e c \dots \leftarrow 5\alpha\alpha a c \dots \leftarrow \begin{cases} 3\alpha a a d \dots \\ 4\alpha a a d \dots \\ 4\alpha e a c \dots \end{cases} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leftarrow 5\alpha e d c \dots \leftarrow \begin{cases} 3\alpha e d d \dots \\ 4\alpha e d d \dots \end{cases} \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=b} 4\beta e a c \dots \\ \xleftarrow{\alpha=c} 3\alpha e a c \dots \end{array} \right. \quad (586)$$

Finally, after calculating the new RHS's thus $2\beta a e c \dots \rightarrow 4_c a e c \dots$ and $2_c a e c \dots \rightarrow 3_b c c c \dots$ and truncating to $k = 3$ symbols and filling in the LHS's gives the second major row of Table 21.

Table 21: A few IRRP's of length n and their derived IRRP of length $n + 1$, with the unknown symbols on the right, for $k = 3$ symbols

row# in table ??	IRR(n)			IRR(n + 1)		
	Origin	LHS	RHS	Origin	LHS	RHS
9	$2\alpha d c \dots$	$\{1, 2\} c b d \dots$	$2_a e c \dots$	$1\alpha d a d \dots$	$x b c b \dots$	$4_c a e \dots$
				$1e a d \dots$	$x b c b \dots$	$4_c a e \dots$
				$1\alpha d d a \dots$	$x b c b \dots$	$4_c a e \dots$
				$1e d a \dots$	$x b c b \dots$	$4_c a e \dots$
				$2\alpha d c e \dots$	$x \alpha c b d \dots$	RHS
12	$2\alpha e c \dots$	$\{1, 2\} c b d \dots$	$2_a e c \dots$	$4\beta e a \dots$	$x b c b \dots$	$4_c a e \dots$
				$3\alpha e a \dots$	$x c c b \dots$	$3_b c c \dots$
				$3\alpha a a d \dots$	$x \alpha c b d \dots$	RHS
				$4\alpha a a d \dots$	$x \alpha c b d \dots$	RHS
				$3\alpha e d d \dots$	$x \alpha c b d \dots$	RHS
				$4\alpha e d d \dots$	$x \alpha c b d \dots$	RHS
15	$2_c d a \dots$	$\{1, 2\} d b c \dots$	$5_c c a \dots$	$4e c c \dots$	$x a d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$4e e c \dots$	$x a d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$5c a d \dots$	$x a d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$5e a d \dots$	$x a d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$1\alpha d c d \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1e c d \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1\alpha d a a \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1e a a \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$4\beta c d \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$3e a d \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1\alpha d a b \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1e a b \dots$	$x b d b \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$3\alpha c d \dots$	$x c d b \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$
				$4\alpha c a d \dots$	$x c d b \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$
				$1\alpha a c c \dots$	$x \alpha d b c \dots$	RHS
				$1\alpha c d c \dots$	$x \alpha d b c \dots$	RHS
				$5\alpha c d d \dots$	$x \alpha d b c \dots$	RHS
				$1\alpha e d c \dots$	$x \alpha d b c \dots$	RHS
				$5\alpha e d d \dots$	$x \alpha d b c \dots$	RHS
15	$2_c d d \dots$	$1\delta b a \dots$	$5_c c a \dots$	$5\alpha c a d \dots$	$1\alpha d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$4e c c \dots$	$1\alpha d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$5e a d \dots$	$1\alpha d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$4e e c \dots$	$1\alpha d b \dots$	$2_e c c \dots$
				$1\alpha d c d \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1e c d \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1\alpha d a b \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$
				$1e a b \dots$	$1\delta b d \dots$	$3_e c c \dots$

		<u>1</u> daa... 1bdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> ea... 1bdb... 3_ecc... <u>4</u> bcd... 1bdb... 3_ecc... <u>3</u> ead... 1bdb... 3_ecc... <u>3</u> a <u>c</u> d... 1cdb... 2dba... <u>4</u> ca <u>d</u> ... 1cdb... 2dba... <u>1</u> a <u>c</u> db... 1a <u>d</u> ba... RHS <u>1</u> a <u>e</u> db... 1a <u>d</u> ba... RHS
15	<u>2</u> cdd... {1,2}dba... 5_ccb...	<u>5</u> ca <u>d</u> ... xadb... 2_ecc... <u>4</u> e <u>c</u> c... xadb... 2_ecc... <u>5</u> ea <u>d</u> ... xadb... 2_ecc... <u>4</u> e <u>e</u> c... xadb... 2_ecc... <u>1</u> d <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> e <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> d <u>a</u> b... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> e <u>a</u> b... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> d <u>a</u> a... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>1</u> e <u>a</u> a... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>4</u> b <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>3</u> ea <u>d</u> ... xbdb... 3_ecc... <u>3</u> a <u>c</u> d... xcdb... 5_c <u>e</u> c... <u>4</u> ca <u>d</u> ... xcdb... 5_c <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> a <u>c</u> db... x <u>a</u> dba... RHS <u>1</u> a <u>e</u> db... x <u>a</u> dba... RHS
16	<u>2</u> cdc... {1,2}dbd... 5_c <u>e</u> c...	<u>4</u> e <u>c</u> c... xadb... 2_e <u>e</u> c... <u>5</u> ea <u>d</u> ... xadb... 2_e <u>e</u> c... <u>5</u> ca <u>d</u> ... xadb... 2_e <u>e</u> c... <u>4</u> e <u>e</u> c... xadb... 2_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> d <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> e <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> d <u>a</u> a... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> e <u>a</u> a... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> d <u>a</u> b... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>1</u> e <u>a</u> b... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>4</u> b <u>c</u> d... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>3</u> ea <u>d</u> ... xbdb... 3_e <u>e</u> c... <u>3</u> a <u>c</u> d... xcdb... 5_c <u>c</u> c... <u>4</u> ca <u>d</u> ... xcdb... 5_c <u>c</u> c... <u>2</u> a <u>a</u> c <u>e</u> ... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>2</u> a <u>c</u> d <u>e</u> ... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>2</u> a <u>c</u> db... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>3</u> a <u>c</u> db... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>2</u> a <u>e</u> d <u>e</u> ... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>2</u> a <u>e</u> db... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS <u>3</u> a <u>e</u> db... x <u>a</u> dbd... RHS

This table is incomplete because it would take up too much space if written out in full like this.

If these results are put into groups where just the symbol furthest from the α (i.e. on the right here) is different in the origins of the IRRP(n), the sets of origins of the corresponding IRRP($n + 1$) for each value of α are the same in each member of the group. This is because in the backward search, the pointer reaches the symbols that differ at the point where the backward search algorithm terminates, and the symbols that differ are truncated off the result. For example comparing the backward search algorithm applied to $2\alpha cdd\dots$ and $2\alpha cdc\dots$, the results will be identical, apart from the change in the last

symbol, up to the point where the pointer first reaches the right hand end of the given symbols. The last backward step will be for $_d\dots$ in the first case and $_c\dots$ in the second thus leaving identical results apart from the last symbol that is then truncated off.

As a result of this, the essential content of the complete version of Table 21 (for abbreviated length $\mathbf{k} = 3$) can be expressed much more compactly by giving just

1. the list of IRRP's(\mathbf{n}) triplets (A')
2. for each symbol α and distinct origin of the IRRP(\mathbf{n}) abbreviated further (now having length $\mathbf{k} - 1$) by deleting the symbol opposite the α (β), the set of corresponding origins of IRRP($\mathbf{n} + 1$) (length \mathbf{k})
3. For each distinct abbreviated origin of the IRRP(\mathbf{n}) and β , which RHS's of the IRRP(\mathbf{n}) applies.
4. for each symbol α and distinct RHS of IRRP(\mathbf{n}) of length \mathbf{k} , the RHS of IRRP($\mathbf{n} + 1$) of length \mathbf{k}
5. for each distinct origin of IRRP(\mathbf{n}) length \mathbf{k} , the set of all new non-IRR triplet origins of length $\mathbf{k} + 1$.

This assumes that the user can fill in the LHS's of IRR($\mathbf{n} + 1$) themselves. Table irr origins contain the information in (2) for Tables ?? and 23.

Table 22 contains the initial list A' for $\mathbf{k} = 3$ which must be extended to closure. Tables 17 18 and 19 contain the information in (2) (3) and (4) respectively for $\mathbf{k} = 3$ after closure has been applied. This would be done by including in the IRR(\mathbf{n}) column of Table 21 those IRR($\mathbf{n} + 1$) that are not already there, unless the IRR($\mathbf{n} + 1$) matches an IRR(\mathbf{n}) in Table irr origins and completing the row of the Table 21 etc. until there are no further changes. The point of the last exception is to ensure that any IRR triplet represented in the completion of Table 21 can have F applied in accordance with either Table irr origins or the completion of Table 21 i.e. Tables 17 18 and 19.

How do these 3 tables represent the essential content of the completion of Table 21? Table 17 is the most complicated and is divided into major rows by horizontal lines. Each major row starts from a set of origin CS's given by the top left CS with the values of β indicated in the second column. Applying the backward search algorithm starting from the origin CS's with the arbitrary symbol α added adjacent to the pointer gives a search tree ending with CS's having the pointer at either end of the string, unless condition 3 is reached when no further computation can be done. If the pointer ends in condition 1 with the pointer where α was, the results (the new origins) truncated to the same number of symbols ($\mathbf{k} = 3$) are listed in Table 17 under the appropriate value of α . If the computation ends with condition 2 i.e. the pointer ends up at the opposite end from the α , the result appears in Table 19. The RHS's

corresponding to the original CS's are listed below them. Note that there is not a one-to-one correspondence between the different origins and the RHS's, and not every combination of β and RHS is necessarily possible together. This in detail not contained in Table 17 and is relatively unimportant because every origin CS and symbol α gives rise to the same set of new origins for $IRR(n+1)$ which are those listed. The new RHS's of $IRR(n+1)$ depend only on the the RHS of $IRR(n)$ and are therefore listed separately in Table 18. Similarly for the cases that are the new exceptions i.e. where the pointer goes away from the α in the backward search algorithm, then new origin depends only on the origin of $IRR(n)$ and are listed in Table 19.

Table 22: Table of extended IRR triplets (A) and (A')

	triplet $IRR(n)$ with $k = 2$			extended triplet with $k = 3$		
9	<u>2</u> ad...	{1,2}cb...	2.ae...	<u>2</u> adc...	xcbd...	2.aec...
12	<u>2</u> ae...	{1,2}cb...	2.ae...	<u>2</u> aec...	xcbd...	2.aec...
15	<u>2</u> cd...	{1,2}db...	5.cc...	<u>2</u> cda...	{1,2}dbc...	5.cca...
				<u>2</u> cdd...	1dba...	5.cca...
				<u>2</u> cdd...	{1,2}dba...	5.ccb...
16	<u>2</u> cd...	{1,2}db...	5.ce...	<u>2</u> cdc...	{1,2}dbd...	5.cec...
17	<u>2</u> ce...	{1,2}db...	5.cc...	<u>2</u> cea...	{1,2}dbc...	5.cca...
				<u>2</u> ced...	1dba...	5.cca...
				<u>2</u> ced...	{1,2}dba...	5.ccb...
18	<u>2</u> ce...	{1,2}db...	5.ce...	<u>2</u> cec...	{1,2}dbd...	5.cec...
19	<u>2</u> dd...	{1,2}ab...	3.bc...	<u>2</u> ddd...	1aba...	3.bca...
				<u>2</u> ddd...	{1,2}aba...	3.bcb...
				<u>2</u> dda...	{1,2}abc...	3.bca...
21	<u>2</u> de...	{1,2}ab...	3.bc...	<u>2</u> dea...	{1,2}abc...	3.bca...
				<u>2</u> ded...	1aba...	3.bca...
				<u>2</u> ded...	{1,2}aba...	3.bcb...
23	<u>3</u> ab...	4cb...	2.ae...			
24	<u>3</u> ab...	4cb...	3.bc...	<u>3</u> abb...	4cbb...	3.bcc...
				<u>3</u> abe...	4cba...	3.bcc...
27	<u>3</u> ac...	{3,4}cc...	2.ab...	<u>3</u> ace...	3ccb...	2.abc...
				<u>3</u> aca...	4ccc...	2.abc...
28	<u>3</u> ac...	3cc...	3.bc...	<u>3</u> ace...	3ccb...	3.bcc...
30	<u>3</u> ae...	5ca...	2.ab...			
32	<u>3</u> ea...	{3,4,5}bc...	4.ca...	<u>3</u> eab...	4bcb...	4.cae...
				<u>3</u> eac...	{3,4}bcc...	4.cab...
				<u>3</u> eae...	5bca...	4.cab...
33	<u>3</u> ea...	{3,4}bc...	4.cb...	<u>3</u> eab...	4bcb...	4.cbc...
				<u>3</u> eac...	3bcc...	4.cbc...
34	<u>3</u> ee...	3bb...	4.ce...			
42	<u>4</u> bc...	{3,4}bc...	4.ca...	<u>4</u> bca...	{3,4}bcc...	4.cab...
				<u>4</u> bce...	3bcb...	4.cae...
43	<u>4</u> bc...	{3,4}bc...	4.cb...	<u>4</u> bca...	4bcc...	4.cbc...
				<u>4</u> bce...	3bcb...	4.cbc...
46	<u>4</u> ca...	{3,4}cc...	2.ab...	<u>4</u> cab...	4ccb...	2.abc...
				<u>4</u> cac...	3ccc...	2.abc...
47	<u>4</u> ca...	4cc...	3.bc...	<u>4</u> cab...	4ccb...	3.bcc...
53	<u>4</u> ec...	4aa...	2.ec...	<u>4</u> eca...	4aac...	2.ecc...
9	1... <u>db</u>	{3,4,5}...cd	1...ba_	1... <u>ddb</u>	{3,4}...acd	1...aba_
10	1... <u>db</u>	{3,4}...cd	1...bd_	1... <u>bdb</u>	{3,4}...ecd	1...cbd_
11	1... <u>db</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cd	2...cb_	1... <u>adb</u>	{3,4}...ecd	2...bcb_
				1... <u>bdb</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ecd	2...bcb_

12	1... <u>db</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cd	2... <u>db</u>	1... <u>adb</u> 1... <u>bdb</u> 1... <u>ddb</u> 1... <u>ddb</u> 1... <u>bdb</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ecd {2,3,4,5}...ecd {2,3,4,5}...acd {2,3,4,5}...acd 3...ecd	2... <u>bdb</u> 2... <u>bdb</u> 2... <u>bdb</u> 2... <u>cdb</u> 2... <u>cdb</u>
17	1... <u>cc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...aa	1... <u>bc</u>	1... <u>bcc</u> 1... <u>ecc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...caa {2,3,4,5}...caa	1... <u>abc</u> 1... <u>abc</u>
18	1... <u>cc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...aa	2... <u>db</u>	1... <u>bcc</u> 1... <u>ecc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...caa {2,3,4,5}...caa	2... <u>bdb</u> 2... <u>bdb</u>
19	1... <u>cc</u>	{3,4}...aa	3... <u>bc</u>	1... <u>bcc</u> 1... <u>bcc</u> 1... <u>ecc</u>	4...caa {3,4}...caa {3,4}...caa	3... <u>dbc</u> 3... <u>abc</u> 3... <u>abc</u>
20	1... <u>dc</u>	{3,4,5}...ca	1... <u>bc</u>	1... <u>ddc</u>	{3,4}...aca	1... <u>abc</u>
21	1... <u>dc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ca	2... <u>ab</u>	1... <u>adc</u> 1... <u>bdc</u> 1... <u>ddc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...eca {2,3,4,5}...eca {2,3,4,5}...aca	2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>bab</u>
22	1... <u>dc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ca	2... <u>db</u>	1... <u>adc</u> 1... <u>bdc</u>	{3,4}...eca {2,3,4,5}...eca	2... <u>bdb</u> 2... <u>bdb</u>
23	1... <u>dc</u>	3...ca	3... <u>bc</u>	1... <u>bdc</u>	3...eca	3... <u>abc</u>
24	1... <u>dc</u>	{3,4}...ca	4... <u>ac</u>	1... <u>bdc</u>	{3,4}...eca	4... <u>aac</u>
25	1... <u>dc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ca	4... <u>cc</u>	1... <u>ddc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...aca	4... <u>ccc</u>
36	2... <u>be</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cc	1... <u>bd</u>	2... <u>dbe</u> 2... <u>dbe</u> 2... <u>abe</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ccc {3,4}...ccc {2,3,4,5}...bcc	1... <u>abd</u> 1... <u>dbd</u> 1... <u>abd</u>
37	2... <u>be</u>	{3,4}...cc	2... <u>ab</u>	2... <u>abe</u> 2... <u>dbe</u>	{3,4}...bcc 3...ccc	2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>cab</u>
38	2... <u>be</u>	4...cc	2... <u>db</u>			
48	3... <u>ab</u>	{2,3,4,5}...bc	1... <u>bd</u>	3... <u>bab</u> 3... <u>cab</u> 3... <u>dab</u> 3... <u>dab</u>	{3,4}...cbc {2,3,4,5}...abc {2,3,4,5}...cbc {2,3,4,5}...cbc	1... <u>abd</u> 1... <u>dbd</u> 1... <u>abd</u> 1... <u>dbd</u>
49	3... <u>ab</u>	{2,3,4,5}...bc	2... <u>ab</u>	3... <u>bab</u> 3... <u>cab</u> 3... <u>dab</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cbc {2,3,4,5}...cbc {3,4,5}...cbc	2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>bab</u>
50	3... <u>ab</u>	{3,4}...bc	3... <u>bc</u>	3... <u>cab</u> 3... <u>dab</u>	{3,4}...abc 3...cbc	3... <u>cbc</u> 3... <u>cbc</u>
57	3... <u>bc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ca	1... <u>bc</u>	3... <u>abc</u> 3... <u>dbc</u> 3... <u>dbc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...bca {2,3,4,5}...cca {3,4}...cca	1... <u>abc</u> 1... <u>abc</u> 1... <u>dbc</u>
58	3... <u>bc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ca	2... <u>ab</u>	3... <u>abc</u> 3... <u>dbc</u>	{2,3,4,5}...bca {3,4,5}...cca	2... <u>bab</u> 2... <u>bab</u>
59	3... <u>bc</u>	4...ca	4... <u>ac</u>			
60	3... <u>bc</u>	{3,4}...ca	4... <u>cc</u>	3... <u>abc</u> 3... <u>dbc</u>	{3,4}...bca 3...cca	4... <u>bcc</u> 4... <u>ccc</u>
65	3... <u>ad</u>	{3,4}...ec	1... <u>bc</u>	3... <u>bad</u> 3... <u>ead</u>	{3,4}...cec {3,4}...cec	1... <u>abc</u> 1... <u>abc</u>
66	3... <u>ad</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ec	1... <u>bd</u>	3... <u>bad</u> 3... <u>ead</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cec {2,3,4,5}...cec	1... <u>dbd</u> 1... <u>dbd</u>
68	3... <u>bd</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ec	1... <u>bc</u>	3... <u>bbd</u> 3... <u>dbd</u>	{3,4}...cec {2,3,4,5}...cec	1... <u>abc</u> 1... <u>abc</u>
69	3... <u>bd</u>	{2,3,4,5}...ec	1... <u>bd</u>	3... <u>bbd</u> 3... <u>dbd</u> 3... <u>dbd</u> 3... <u>cbd</u>	{2,3,4,5}...cec {2,3,4,5}...cec {2,3,4,5}...cec {2,3,4,5}...aec	1... <u>dbd</u> 1... <u>cbd</u> 1... <u>dbd</u> 1... <u>cbd</u>
70	3... <u>bd</u>	{3,4}...ec	3... <u>aa</u>	3... <u>cbd</u> 3... <u>dbd</u>	{3,4}...aec 3...cec	3... <u>caa</u> 3... <u>caa</u>

71	3... <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	3... <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>			
77	4... <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>b</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	3... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
78	4... <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
79	4... <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>e</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	2... <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
80	4... <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>e</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
81	4... <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	4... <u>a</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>e</u> <u>c</u> <u>a</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>b</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>_</u>
91	4... <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
92	4... <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>a</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	1... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u> <u>_</u>
93	4... <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>a</u> <u>_</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>a</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	3... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>a</u> <u>_</u>
				4... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	3... <u>c</u> <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	3... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>a</u> <u>_</u>
94	4... <u>b</u> <u>d</u>	3... <u>e</u> <u>c</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>			
125	5... <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	1... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	5... <u>b</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	1... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	1... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>d</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	1... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>d</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	1... <u>d</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
126	5... <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	3... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	5... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{3,4}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>d</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	3... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	3... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
127	5... <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	4... <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>	5... <u>b</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>c</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>a</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>
				5... <u>d</u> <u>a</u> <u>d</u>	{2,3,4,5}... <u>c</u> <u>b</u> <u>a</u>	4... <u>b</u> <u>c</u> <u>c</u> <u>_</u>

***** The following is a procedure for obtaining from a member of $IRR(n, k)$, the corresponding sets of members of $IRR(n + 1, k', k + 1)$ and $IRR(n, k, k + 1)$ for each value of α . Either or both of these could be empty. Start from a typical member of $IRR(n, k)$ that can be written as

$$st \dots sy_1 \dots sy_{k-1} \underline{sy_k} \rightarrow st' \dots sy'_1 \dots sy'_k \rightarrow \text{RHS.} \quad (587)$$

where the computation of the RHS is straightforward and will be assumed to be done in all the following. Therefore $st \dots sy_1 \dots sy_{k-1} \underline{sy_k}$ determines $st' \dots sy'_1 \dots sy'_k$ uniquely and these sequences must appear together in all members of $IRR(n, k)$. This fact can be used to reduce duplication of information in tables analogous to Tables ?? and 23.

In the derivation of the $IRR(n + 1, k')$, for some value of $k' \leq n$, from this according to the method involved in Theorem ?? (function F), if a branch of the backward search algorithm with a value of α ends in condition 1 this can be represented as

$$st \dots sy_1 \dots sy_{k-1} \underline{sy_k} \alpha \leftarrow st^* \dots sy_1^* \dots \underline{sy_{k+1}^*}. \quad (588)$$

This is a necessary and sufficient condition for a derived IRR triplet to be found. Suppose the pointer does not reach sy_1 so the minimum length of

tape needed for the backward search is k' where $k' \leq k$ because otherwise this allows the possibility that the backward search algorithm ends in condition 2. Therefore \mathbf{sy}_1 is unaffected and $\mathbf{sy}_1 = \mathbf{sy}_1^*$. (so \mathbf{sy}_1 could have several different values without affecting anything else i.e. these results can be put into groups such that within each group the results differ only in the value of \mathbf{sy}_1 . For each member of the group the range of α and the origins abbreviated to length k are the same (\mathbf{sy}_1^* is removed)). Therefore the typical member of $\text{IRR}(n+1, k', k+1)$ derived from this is

$$\mathbf{st}^* \dots \mathbf{sy}_1^* \dots \mathbf{sy}_{k-k'+2}^* \dots \underline{\mathbf{sy}_{k+1}^*} \rightarrow \mathbf{st}' \dots \mathbf{sy}'_1 \dots \mathbf{sy}'_{k-k'+2} \dots \mathbf{sy}'_k \alpha \rightarrow \text{RHS.} \quad (589)$$

If during the derivation of 588 the pointer does not reach the symbol \mathbf{sy}_2^* the result would presumably have been found already from the results for shorter strings (check). If a branch of the backward search algorithm for the above case with a particular value of α does reach \mathbf{sy}_1 we get say

$$\mathbf{st} \dots \mathbf{sy}_1 \dots \mathbf{sy}_{k-1} \underline{\mathbf{sy}_k} \alpha \leftarrow \mathbf{st}'' \dots \underline{\mathbf{sy}_1} \dots \mathbf{sy}_k'' \alpha \quad (590)$$

because now α is not reached by the pointer and so is unchanged. In this calculation, when the pointer reaches \mathbf{sy}_1 the backward search algorithm stops because another symbol is needed to obtain all possible reverse TM steps from there so this symbol is not changed, as indicated. No member of $\text{IRR}(n+1, k')$ results (because no origin was found and so the LHS was not verified as being reachable) and instead it is necessary to go back by finding what triplet $T \in \text{IRR}(n-1, k_3, k)$ (that may not be unique) gave rise to 587 via F, and deriving the extended 587 (this is in $\text{IRR}(n, k, k+1)$ and truncates to 587) from T without truncating the symbol on the left. Then apply F to the extended 587.

The triplet T is obtained by first obtaining $T' \in \text{IRR}(n-1, k_1, k_2)$, that may not be unique, such that F applied to it yields 587. The origin of T' is obtained by forward computation from the origin of 587 and finishing when the pointer reaches the symbol at \mathbf{sy}_{k-1} . The first TM step must be to the left reaching that point, printing symbol α where \mathbf{sy}_k is. This computation must not have the pointer reach its starting location again, nor the point where \mathbf{sy}_1 is, because this is the backward search algorithm running in reverse that would stop in either of these situations. This computation could happen in a lot different ways because the endpoint could be reached by multiple left and right moving sweeps of the pointer. After this, the symbol at the right, that is α is deleted. If there is cycling, the computation must back-track to where the endpoint was last reached. The LHS of T' must be the LHS of 587 with the last symbol on the right removed, that is α . The RHS of T' must be obtained by running the TM backwards from the RHS of 587 such that the pointer ends up one place to the left of where it started. This can give non-unique results. Then T must match T' , where T has already been found, so T may not be unique. Then for each of these T's search for an α such that

when F is applied, it generates a result that matches 587 in $IRR(n, k, k + 1)$ i.e. without truncation. Then the computation can proceed from there, which may or may not give a result in $IRR(n + 1, k + 1)$ etc..

I think the general procedure for obtaining the means of getting the $IRR(n)$ recursively is something like the following:

After the $IRR(3)$ have been obtained: Obtain $IRR(3,2)$ Table 5 done. From $IRR(3,2)$ obtain $IRR(4,2)$ (Tables ?? and 23) From those entries in $IRR(4,2)$ that could not be completely done because of the restriction on the tape length for calculating all the origins, do this again starting with those $IRR(3,2)$ but keeping the extra symbol giving $IRR(4,3)$. This should account for all the $IRR(4)$ because in running the backward search algorithm to get all the origins from the $IRR(3)$ (starting from $xxx\alpha$), the furthest left you have to go from the α is 2 spaces because the if the pointer goes one step further it reaches the end and the backward search algorithm stops ($k = 3$). With only one symbol deleted, all the values of α can be obtained from the backward search algorithm because if the pointer gets to the end the search stops. From these $IRR(4,3)$ obtain $IRR(5,3)$ in analogy with how Tables ?? and 23 were obtained. Again, if some of these calculations cannot be completed properly obtain the $IRR(5,4)$ by retaining the extra symbol. ... etc.

Table 23: Outline IRRs of length n and their derived IRRP of length n + 1, with the unknown symbols on the left.

set number	IRR(n)		α	IRR(n + 1)	
	Origin	RHS		Origin	RHS
1	1 ... <u>ba</u>	1 ... <u>ba</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
2	1 ... <u>ba</u>	1 ... <u>bd</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
3	1 ... <u>ba</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
4	1 ... <u>ea</u>	1 ... <u>ba</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
5	1 ... <u>ea</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
6	1 ... <u>ab</u>	2 ... <u>ec</u>	\emptyset	\emptyset	
7	1 ... <u>ab</u>	1 ... <u>ba</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
8	1 ... <u>ab</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
9	1 ... <u>db</u>	1 ... <u>ba</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cb</u> α	RHS
10	1 ... <u>db</u>	1 ... <u>bd</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cb</u> α	RHS
11	1 ... <u>db</u>	2 ... <u>cb</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cb</u> α	RHS
12	1 ... <u>db</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cb</u> α	RHS
13	1 ... <u>bc</u>	1 ... <u>bc</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
14	1 ... <u>bc</u>	2 ... <u>ab</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
15	1 ... <u>bc</u>	4 ... <u>ac</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
16	1 ... <u>bc</u>	4 ... <u>cc</u> _	\emptyset	\emptyset	
17	1 ... <u>cc</u>	1 ... <u>bc</u> _	α	2 ... <u>ac</u> α	RHS
18	1 ... <u>cc</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	α	2 ... <u>ac</u> α	RHS
19	1 ... <u>cc</u>	3 ... <u>bc</u> _	α	2 ... <u>ac</u> α	RHS
20	1 ... <u>dc</u>	1 ... <u>bc</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS
21	1 ... <u>dc</u>	2 ... <u>ab</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS
22	1 ... <u>dc</u>	2 ... <u>db</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS
23	1 ... <u>dc</u>	3 ... <u>bc</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS
24	1 ... <u>dc</u>	4 ... <u>ac</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS
25	1 ... <u>dc</u>	4 ... <u>cc</u> _	α	2 ... <u>cc</u> α	RHS

26	2... <u>ab</u> 1...bd_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 2...ab_ 1... <u>ba</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ba</u> 2...db_
27	2... <u>ab</u> 2...ab_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ba</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ba</u> 3...cc
28	2... <u>ab</u> 3...bc_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 4...cc_ 1... <u>ba</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ba</u> 3...cb_
29	2... <u>db</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset
30	2... <u>db</u> 4...aa	\emptyset	\emptyset
31	2... <u>db</u> 1...bd_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 2...ab_ 1... <u>ba</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ba</u> 2...db_
32	2... <u>db</u> 2...ab_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ba</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ba</u> 3...cc
33	2... <u>db</u> 2...db_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ba</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ba</u> 5...cc
34	2... <u>db</u> 3...cc_	a d e	3... <u>bc</u> 4...cc_ 1... <u>ba</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ba</u> 3...cb_
35	2... <u>be</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset
36	2... <u>be</u> 1...bd_	a d e α α	3... <u>ec</u> 2...ab_ 1... <u>ea</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ea</u> 2...db_ 1... <u>de</u> α RHS 1... <u>ee</u> α RHS
37	2... <u>be</u> 2...ab_	a d e α α	3... <u>ec</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ea</u> 3...cc 1... <u>de</u> α RHS 1... <u>ee</u> α RHS
38	2... <u>be</u> 2...db_	a d e α α	3... <u>ec</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ea</u> 5...cc 1... <u>de</u> α RHS 1... <u>ee</u> α RHS
39	2... <u>ce</u> 4...aa	\emptyset	\emptyset
40	2... <u>ce</u> 1...bd_	a d e	3... <u>ec</u> 2...ab_ 1... <u>ea</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ea</u> 2...db_
41	2... <u>ce</u> 3...cc_	a d e	3... <u>ec</u> 4...cc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ea</u> 3...cb_
42	2... <u>de</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset
43	2... <u>de</u> 4...aa	\emptyset	\emptyset
44	2... <u>de</u> 1...bd_	a d e	3... <u>ec</u> 2...ab_ 1... <u>ea</u> 2...db_ 5... <u>ea</u> 2...db_
45	2... <u>de</u> 2...ab_	a d e	3... <u>ec</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ea</u> 3...cc
46	2... <u>de</u> 2...db_	a d e	3... <u>ec</u> 1...bc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 1...ba_ 5... <u>ea</u> 5...cc
47	2... <u>de</u> 3...cc_	a d	3... <u>ec</u> 4...cc_ 1... <u>ea</u> 2...db_

48	3... <u>ab</u> 1...bd_	e	5... <u>ea</u> 3...cb_
		a	1... <u>bc</u> 2...ab_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 3...cd
		c	2... <u>be</u> 3...ca
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 2...db_
		α	5... <u>cb</u> α RHS
		α	5... <u>eb</u> α RHS
49	3... <u>ab</u> 2...ab_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 3...bc_
		c	2... <u>be</u> 1...bd_
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 3...cc
		α	5... <u>cb</u> α RHS
		α	5... <u>eb</u> α RHS
50	3... <u>ab</u> 3...bc_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 4...cc_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 2...ab_
		c	2... <u>be</u> 3...cb_
		e	5... <u>bb</u> RHS
		α	5... <u>cb</u> α RHS
		α	5... <u>eb</u> α RHS
51	3... <u>db</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset
52	3... <u>db</u> 4...aa	\emptyset	\emptyset
53	3... <u>db</u> 1...bd_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 2...ab_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 3...cd
		c	2... <u>be</u> 3...ca
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 2...db_
54	3... <u>db</u> 2...ab_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 3...bc_
		c	2... <u>be</u> 1...bd_
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 3...cc
55	3... <u>db</u> 2...db_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 3...bc_
		c	2... <u>be</u> 1...bd_
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 5...cc
56	3... <u>db</u> 3...cc_	a	1... <u>bc</u> 4...cc_
		b	4... <u>ba</u> 2...ab_
		c	2... <u>be</u> 2...ab_
		e	5... <u>bb</u> 3...cb_
57	3... <u>bc</u> 1...bc_	a	1... <u>cc</u> 2...db_
		b	4... <u>ca</u> 2...db_
		c	2... <u>ce</u> 4...aa
		e	5... <u>cb</u> 2...cb_
		α	3... <u>ec</u> α RHS
58	3... <u>bc</u> 2...ab_	a	1... <u>cc</u> 1...bc_
		b	4... <u>ca</u> 3...bc_
		c	2... <u>ce</u> 1...bd_
		e	5... <u>cb</u> 3...cc
		α	3... <u>ec</u> α RHS
59	3... <u>bc</u> 4...ac_	a	1... <u>cc</u> 3...bc_
		b	4... <u>ca</u> 4...cb_
		c	2... <u>ce</u> 3...cc_
		e	5... <u>cb</u> 5...ca_
		α	3... <u>ec</u> α RHS
60	3... <u>bc</u> 4...cc_	a	1... <u>cc</u> 3...bc_
		b	4... <u>ca</u> 4...cb_
		c	2... <u>ce</u> 3...cc_
		e	5... <u>cb</u> 5...ca_
		α	3... <u>ec</u> α RHS
61	3... <u>ec</u> 1...bc_	a	1... <u>cc</u> 2...db_
		b	4... <u>ca</u> 2...db_
		c	2... <u>ce</u> 4...aa

		e	5... <u>cb</u>	2... <u>cb</u> _
62	3... <u>ec</u> 2... <u>ab</u> _	a	1... <u>cc</u>	1... <u>bc</u> _
		b	4... <u>ca</u>	3... <u>bc</u> _
		c	2... <u>ce</u>	1... <u>bd</u> _
		e	5... <u>cb</u>	3... <u>cc</u>
63	3... <u>ec</u> 4... <u>cc</u> _	a	1... <u>cc</u>	3... <u>bc</u> _
		b	4... <u>ca</u>	4... <u>cb</u> _
		c	2... <u>ce</u>	3... <u>cc</u> _
		e	5... <u>cb</u>	5... <u>ca</u> _
64	3... <u>ad</u> 3... <u>ca</u>	\emptyset	\emptyset	
65	3... <u>ad</u> 1... <u>bc</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	4... <u>aa</u>
		e	5... <u>db</u>	2... <u>cb</u> _
		α	5... <u>cd</u> α	RHS
		α	5... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
66	3... <u>ad</u> 1... <u>bd</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	2... <u>ab</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	3... <u>cd</u>
		c	2... <u>de</u>	3... <u>ca</u>
		e	5... <u>db</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		α	5... <u>cd</u> α	RHS
		α	5... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
67	3... <u>bd</u> 3... <u>ca</u>	\emptyset	\emptyset	
68	3... <u>bd</u> 1... <u>bc</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	4... <u>aa</u>
		e	5... <u>db</u>	2... <u>cb</u> _
		α	3... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
69	3... <u>bd</u> 1... <u>bd</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	2... <u>ab</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	3... <u>cd</u>
		c	2... <u>de</u>	3... <u>ca</u>
		e	5... <u>db</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		α	3... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
70	3... <u>bd</u> 3... <u>aa</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	4... <u>ac</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	3... <u>bc</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
		e	5... <u>db</u>	3... <u>ab</u> _
		α	3... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
71	3... <u>bd</u> 4... <u>cc</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	3... <u>bc</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	4... <u>cb</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	3... <u>cc</u> _
		e	5... <u>db</u>	5... <u>ca</u> _
		α	3... <u>ed</u> α	RHS
72	3... <u>dd</u> 4... <u>aa</u>	\emptyset	\emptyset	
73	3... <u>dd</u> 1... <u>bd</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	2... <u>ab</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	3... <u>cd</u>
		c	2... <u>de</u>	3... <u>ca</u>
		e	5... <u>db</u>	2... <u>db</u> _
74	3... <u>dd</u> 2... <u>ab</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	1... <u>bc</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	3... <u>bc</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	1... <u>bd</u> _
		e	5... <u>db</u>	3... <u>cc</u>
75	3... <u>dd</u> 3... <u>cc</u> _	a	1... <u>dc</u>	4... <u>cc</u> _
		b	4... <u>da</u>	2... <u>ab</u> _
		c	2... <u>de</u>	2... <u>ab</u> _
		e	5... <u>db</u>	3... <u>cb</u> _
76	4... <u>ba</u> 3... <u>cd</u>	\emptyset	\emptyset	
77	4... <u>ba</u> 2... <u>ab</u> _	a	5... <u>ad</u>	1... <u>bc</u> _
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	1... <u>bd</u> _
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	1... <u>bd</u> _

		d	1... <u>ab</u>	1...ba_
		α	4... <u>ba</u> α	RHS
78	4... <u>ba</u> 3...bc_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	4...cc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	2...db_
		α	4... <u>ba</u> α	RHS
79	4... <u>ca</u> 2...db_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	1...bc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	1...ba_
		α	3... <u>aa</u> α	RHS
80	4... <u>ca</u> 3...bc_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	4...cc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	2...db_
		α	3... <u>aa</u> α	RHS
81	4... <u>ca</u> 4...cb_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	3...bc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	3...bc_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	3...bc_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	2...ec
		α	3... <u>aa</u> α	RHS
82	4... <u>da</u> 3...cd	\emptyset	\emptyset	
83	4... <u>da</u> 2...ab_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	1...bc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	1...ba_
84	4... <u>da</u> 2...db_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	1...bc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	1...bd_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	1...ba_
85	4... <u>da</u> 3...bc_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	4...cc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	2...ab_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	2...db_
86	4... <u>da</u> 4...cb_	a	5... <u>ad</u>	3...bc_
		c	2... <u>ab</u>	3...bc_
		c	3... <u>ab</u>	3...bc_
		d	1... <u>ab</u>	2...ec
87	4... <u>ad</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset	
88	4... <u>ad</u> 1...bc_	a	5... <u>dd</u>	2...db_
		c	2... <u>db</u>	4...aa
		c	3... <u>db</u>	4...aa
		d	1... <u>db</u>	2...cb_
89	4... <u>ad</u> 1...bd_	a	5... <u>dd</u>	2...ab_
		c	2... <u>db</u>	3...ca
		c	3... <u>db</u>	3...ca
		d	1... <u>db</u>	2...db_
90	4... <u>bd</u> 3...ca	\emptyset	\emptyset	
91	4... <u>bd</u> 1...bc_	a	5... <u>dd</u>	2...db_
		c	2... <u>db</u>	4...aa
		c	3... <u>db</u>	4...aa
		d	1... <u>db</u>	2...cb_
		α	4... <u>bd</u> α	RHS
92	4... <u>bd</u> 1...bd_	a	5... <u>dd</u>	2...ab_
		c	2... <u>db</u>	3...ca
		c	3... <u>db</u>	3...ca
		d	1... <u>db</u>	2...db_
		α	4... <u>bd</u> α	RHS
93	4... <u>bd</u> 3...aa_	a	5... <u>dd</u>	4...ac_

		c	2...db	2...db_
		c	3...db	2...db_
		d	1...db	1...bd_
		α	4...bd α	RHS
94	4...bd 4...cc_	a	5...dd	3...bc_
		c	2...db	3...cc_
		c	3...db	3...cc_
		d	1...db	2...db_
		α	4...bd α	RHS
95	4...dd 4...aa	\emptyset	\emptyset	
96	4...dd 1...bd_	a	5...dd	2...ab_
		c	2...db	3...ca
		c	3...db	3...ca
		d	1...db	2...db_
97	4...dd 2...ab_	a	5...dd	1...bc_
		c	2...db	1...bd_
		c	3...db	1...bd_
		d	1...db	1...ba_
98	4...dd 3...cc_	a	5...dd	4...cc_
		c	2...db	2...ab_
		c	3...db	2...ab_
		d	1...db	2...db_
99	5...ba 3...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
100	5...ba 5...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
101	5...ba 2...db_	c	3...ad	1...bd_
		c	4...ad	1...bd_
102	5...ba 3...ab_	c	3...ad	3...ca
		c	4...ad	3...ca
103	5...ba 3...cb_	c	3...ad	1...bc_
		c	4...ad	1...bc_
104	5...ea 3...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
105	5...ea 5...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
106	5...ea 2...db_	c	3...ad	1...bd_
		c	4...ad	1...bd_
107	5...ea 3...cb_	c	3...ad	1...bc_
		c	4...ad	1...bc_
108	5...bb 3...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
109	5...bb 5...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
110	5...bb 2...db_	c	3...bd	1...bd_
		c	4...bd	1...bd_
111	5...bb 3...ab_	c	3...bd	3...ca
		c	4...bd	3...ca
112	5...bb 3...cb_	c	3...bd	1...bc_
		c	4...bd	1...bc_
113	5...cb 3...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
114	5...cb 5...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
115	5...cb 1...bd_	c	3...bd	3...ca
		c	4...bd	3...ca
116	5...cb 2...cb_	c	3...bd	1...bd_
		c	4...bd	1...bd_
117	5...cb 5...ca_	c	3...bd	3...aa_
		c	4...bd	3...aa_
118	5...db 3...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
119	5...db 5...cc	\emptyset	\emptyset	
120	5...db 2...cb_	c	3...bd	1...bd_
		c	4...bd	1...bd_
121	5...db 2...db_	c	3...bd	1...bd_
		c	4...bd	1...bd_
122	5...db 3...ab_	c	3...bd	3...ca

		c	4...bd	3...ca	
123	5...db	3...cb_	c	3...bd	1...bc_
			c	4...bd	1...bc_
124	5...db	5...ca_	c	3...bd	3...aa_
			c	4...bd	3...aa_
125	5...ad	1...bc_	c	3...dd	4...aa
			c	4...dd	4...aa
			α	4...ed α	RHS
126	5...ad	3...bc_	c	3...dd	2...ab_
			c	4...dd	2...ab_
			α	4...ed α	RHS
127	5...ad	4...cc_	c	3...dd	3...cc_
			c	4...dd	3...cc_
			α	4...ed α	RHS
128	5...dd	1...bc_	c	3...dd	4...aa
			c	4...dd	4...aa
129	5...dd	2...ab_	c	3...dd	1...bd_
			c	4...dd	1...bd_
130	5...dd	2...db_	c	3...dd	1...bd_
			c	4...dd	1...bd_
131	5...dd	3...bc_	c	3...dd	2...ab_
			c	4...dd	2...ab_
132	5...dd	4...ac_	c	3...dd	3...cc_
			c	4...dd	3...cc_
133	5...dd	4...cc_	c	3...dd	3...cc_
			c	4...dd	3...cc_

In the same way that Table 9 was constructed from Table ??, the following table was constructed from Table 23 using an iterative process. The set of LHS states was obtained by a similar iterative argument by ensuring that any set in column 2 with LHS state x implies that state x is also associated with the same set when it appears in column 1. The result was obtained after this iteration has converged i.e. no change was obtained after one cycle.

Table 24: Relations between sets of IRRP's of types LL and LR under F

Original set of IRRP's	Set of sets of IRRP's derived by F	Set of LHS states
{1}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{1, 4}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{2}	\emptyset	{4}
{3}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{3, 5}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{4}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{5}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{6}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{7}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{8}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{9}	\emptyset	{3, 4, 5}
{10}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{11}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{12}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{13, 57}	{18}, {79}, {39}, {116}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{13, 57, 61}	{18}, {79}, {39}, {116}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{14, 58, 62}	{17}, {80}, {40}, {113}	{3, 4, 5}
{14, 58}	{17}, {80}, {40}, {113}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{15, 59}	{19}, {81}, {41}, {117}	{4}
{16, 60}	{19}, {81}, {41}, {117}	{3, 4}
{16, 60, 63}	{19}, {81}, {41}, {117}	{3}
{17}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{18}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{19}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{20, 128}	{72, 95}	{3, 4, 5}
{21, 129}	{73, 96}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{22, 130}	{73, 96}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{23, 131}	{74, 97}	{3}
{24, 132}	{75, 98}	{3, 4}
{25, 133}	{75, 98}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{26, 48}	{14, 58}, {76}, {35}, {3}, {101, 110}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{27, 49}	{13, 57}, {78}, {36}, {1}, {99, 108}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{28, 50}	{16, 60}, {77}, {37}, {3}, {103, 112}	{3, 4}
{29, 42, 51}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{30, 43, 52}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{31, 44, 53}	{14, 58, 62}, {76}, {35}, {3, 5}, {101, 106, 110}	{3, 4, 5}
{32, 45, 54}	{13, 57, 61}, {78}, {36}, {1, 4}, {99, 104, 108}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{33, 46, 55}	{13, 57, 61}, {78}, {36}, {1, 4}, {100, 105, 109}	{3, 4}
{34, 47, 56}	{16, 60, 63}, {77}, {37}, {3, 5}, {103, 107, 112}	{3}
{35}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}

{36}	{62}, {5}, {106}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{37}	{61}, {4}, {104}	{3, 4}
{38}	{61}, {4}, {105}	{4}
{39}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{40}	{62}, {5}, {106}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{41}	{63}, {5}, {107}	{3, 4}
{61}	{18}, {79}, {39}, {116}	{3, 4}
{62}	{17}, {80}, {40}, {113}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{63}	{19}, {81}, {41}, {117}	{3, 4}
{64, 67, 87, 90}	\emptyset	{4}
{65, 88}	{22, 130}, {84}, {30, 43, 52}, {11}, {120}	{3, 4}
{65, 68, 88, 91}	{22, 130}, {84}, {30, 43, 52}, {11}, {120}	{3, 4}
{66, 89}	{21, 129}, {82}, {29, 42, 51}, {12}, {121}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{66, 69, 89, 92}	{21, 129}, {82}, {29, 42, 51}, {12}, {121}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{67, 90}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4}
{68, 91}	{22, 130}, {84}, {30, 43, 52}, {11}, {120}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{69, 92}	{21, 129}, {82}, {29, 42, 51}, {12}, {121}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{70, 93}	{24, 132}, {85}, {33, 46, 55}, {10}, {122}	{3, 4}
{71, 94}	{23, 131}, {86}, {34, 47, 56}, {12}, {124}	{3}
{72, 95}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{73, 96}	{21, 129}, {82}, {29, 42, 51}, {12}, {121}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{74, 97}	{20, 128}, {85}, {31, 44, 53}, {9}, {118}	{3, 4}
{75, 98}	{25, 133}, {83}, {32, 45, 54}, {12}, {123}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{76}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{77}	{125}, {26, 48}, {7}	{3, 4}
{78}	{127}, {27, 49}, {8}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{79}	{125}, {26, 48}, {7}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{80}	{127}, {27, 49}, {8}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{81}	{126}, {28, 50}, {6}	{3, 4}
{82}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{83}	{125}, {26, 48}, {7}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{84}	{125}, {26, 48}, {7}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{85}	{127}, {27, 49}, {8}	{3, 4, 5}
{86}	{126}, {28, 50}, {6}	{3}
{99, 108}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{99, 104, 108}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{100, 105, 109}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{101, 110}	{66, 69, 89, 92}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{101, 106, 110}	{66, 69, 89, 92}	{3, 4, 5}
{102, 111}	{64, 67, 87, 90}	{4}
{103, 112}	{65, 68, 88, 91}	{3, 4}
{103, 107, 112}	{65, 68, 88, 91}	{3}
{104}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{105}	\emptyset	{4}

{106}	{66, 89}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{107}	{65, 88}	{3, 4}
{113}	\emptyset	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{114}	\emptyset	{2}
{115}	{67, 90}	{2}
{116}	{69, 92}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{117}	{70, 93}	{3, 4}
{118}	\emptyset	{3, 4}
{119}	\emptyset	{5}
{120}	{69, 92}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{121}	{69, 92}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{122}	{67, 90}	{3, 4}
{123}	{68, 91}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{124}	{70, 93}	{3}
{125}	{72, 95}	{2, 3, 4, 5}
{126}	{74, 97}	{3, 4}
{127}	{75, 98}	{2, 3, 4, 5}

From these results, Table 26 of all the numbers (p) of steps needed to get to and from each set (by any path) to each NSCC (S1, S2, and S3) were found. This table is in two parts that were for convenience put side by side, the path lengths to each NSCC and the path lengths from each NSCC. This was done to better understand the context of the NSCC's in the whole directed graph and facilitate the calculation of the frequencies of the IRR. The first step is to put in the Table 26 the zeros representing membership of the NSCC's. Then for the first half i.e. paths to each NSCC, \emptyset was put for each set and NSCC where the set has \emptyset in column 2 of Table 24. Then for each half of Table 26 separately, an iterative process was carried out in which for each cycle, every set was considered once separately in order to update the body of the appropriate half of the table by adding additional values. Cycles of the process were repeated until there were no changes after a complete cycle. Near the end, this calculation can be speeded up by noticing which entries were changed in the last cycle, and it is only the consequences of these changes that have to be followed up in the next cycle. The content of Table 26 had to be chosen in order to ensure convergence, i.e. the eventual reaching a condition where there are no changes in one complete cycle. This required the avoiding of counting path lengths within any NSCC that can increase without limit.

For the first half it is easy to show that updating can be done as follows: go to the row corresponding to a set in Table 24 and to the corresponding entries (x) in the middle column excluding those in the same SCC to find the entries in Table 26 for each NSCC arrived at. Add 1 to them and take the union over all the x's and union it with the already known values. If any of these are zero (put in at stage 1), any other entry for that NSCC must be deleted leaving only the zero, because only first arrival to each NSCC is

considered. As an example, consider the path lengths from $\{28, 50\}$ ($\in S3$) to the NSCC's. The values are currently: $-, \{2\}, \{0\}$ for paths to $S1, S2$ and $S3$ respectively, where $-$ means no information, and \emptyset means there are no paths from there. The values for the sets derived from the set $\{28, 50\}$, except those in $S3$, are as follows for paths to the NSCC's:

set	S1	S2	S3
$\{77\}$	-	$\{1\}$	-
$\{37\}$	-	-	-
$\{3\}$	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
$\{103, 112\}$	$\{3\}$	$\{2\}$	-

Therefore the combined result for $\{28, 50\}$ is $\{4\}, \{2,3\}, \{0\}$. Note that this is not the final result, because the results on which this one depends were updated subsequently. During this calculation it was noted that there were more and more cases where it could be deduced that there are no possible paths from a set to an NSCC and \emptyset was put in the appropriate cells. This happened when all possible paths led to \emptyset as the set of paths from there to an NSCC member.

I also constructed the second half of Table 26 giving the numbers of steps taken to arrive in the set starting from each NSCC. This was started in the same way, but the iterative cycle now takes each set in Table 24 and deduces new values (by adding 1) to be included in the set of values corresponding to each of the x's unless the original set and any of the x's are in the same NSCC in which case that x is ignored. This exception is to avoid the count going interminably round within the NSCC's. Also if one of the x's is in $S1, S2$ or $S3$, this is indicated by a zero, and then no other values are recorded in that cell. For example, $\{69, 92\}$ is in $S1$ and has values $\{0\}, \{2,3\}, \{4,6\}$ for $S1, S2$ and $S3$ respectively, and the x's are $\{21, 129\}, \{82\}, \{29, 42, 51\}, \{12\}$, and $\{121\}$ of which $\{21, 129\}$ and $\{121\}$ are also in $S1$, so the other three have the values $\{1\}, \{3,4\}, \{5,7\}$ included in their sets of values for $S1, S2$ and $S3$ respectively, being one more step away from the NSCC's than $\{69, 92\}$ is.

After these results had converged, any cells with no information can have no path from the set to the NSCC member, so they were assigned \emptyset .

All the results in Table 26 could be extended to giving the frequencies for each of the lengths found and which sets they arrive at in the NSCC's.

Table 26 records the lengths of all paths from the last node in (a) the SCC containing the set or (b) each NSCC to the first node in (a) each NSCC or (b) SCC containing the set. Here a dash indicates a run of values without any omissions.

Table 26: Lengths of all paths between the SCC's and the NSCC's

set	NSCC	→ S1	→ S2	→ S3	S1 →	S2 →	S3 →
{1}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{5}
{1, 4}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{4}
{2}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅
{3}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{1,3}
{3, 5}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{4}
{4}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{2}
{5}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{1,5,6}
{6}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}
{7}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{2,4,6}
{8}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{4,5,6}
{9}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{10}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{11}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3}
{12}	none	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{1,3,4}	{5,6,7,8}
{13, 57}	S2	{2}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	∅
{13, 57, 61}	S2	{2}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	{4}
{14, 58, 62}	none	{4}	{1}	∅	∅	∅	{4}
{14, 58}	S2	∅	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	∅
{15, 59}	none	{5,6,7,9}	{4,5,6}	{1}	∅	∅	∅
{16, 60}	S3	{6,7}	{4,5}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}
{16, 60, 63}	none	{5,6,7,9}	{4,5,6}	{1}	∅	∅	∅
{17}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{5}
{18}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3,5}
{19}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}
{20, 128}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{21, 129}	S1	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	{3}	{5,6,7,8}
{22, 130}	none	{1}	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3}
{23, 131}	none	{5,7}	{3,4}	∅	∅	∅	∅
{24, 132}	none	∅	{1}	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{25, 133}	S2	∅	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	∅
{26, 48}	S2	{3}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	{2}
{27, 49}	S2	∅	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	{4}
{28, 50}	S3	{4,5}	{2,3}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}
{29, 42, 51}	none	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3,4}	{5,6,7,8}
{30, 43, 52}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3}
{31, 44, 53}	none	{3,5}	{2}	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{32, 45, 54}	S2	∅	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	∅
{33, 46, 55}	none	{3,4}	{1}	∅	∅	∅	{3}
{34, 47, 56}	none	{4-8,10}	{2,3,5,6,7}	{2}	∅	∅	∅
{35}	none	∅	∅	∅	∅	{1}	{3,4}
{36}	S2	{3}	{0}	∅	∅	{0}	{4}

{37}	none	{3}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{38}	none	{3}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{39}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3,5}
{40}	S2	{3}	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{5}
{41}	S3	{4}	{3}	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}
{61}	none	{2}	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{62}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset
{63}	S3	{6,7}	{4}	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}
{64, 67, 87, 91}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{65, 88}	none	{2}	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{65, 68, 88, 91}	none	{2}	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{66, 89}	none	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}	{6,7}
{66, 69, 89, 92}	none	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}	{4,5}
{67, 90}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{4}
{68, 91}	S2	{2}	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset
{69, 92}	S1	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{2,3}	{4,6}
{70, 93}	none	{4,5}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{71, 94}	none	{5-9,11}	{3-8}	{2,3}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{72, 95}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{2}	{3,4,5,7}
{73, 96}	S1	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{2}	{4}
{74, 97}	none	{4,6}	{2,3}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{75, 98}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{4}
{76}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3,4}
{77}	none	{4}	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{78}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{4}
{79}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{3,5}
{80}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{5}
{81}	S3	{6,8}	{4,5}	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}
{82}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3,4}	{5-8}
{83}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset
{84}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{3}
{85}	none	\emptyset	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{3}
{86}	none	{5,6,8}	{3,4,5}	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{99, 108}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{5}
{99, 104, 108}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	\emptyset
{100, 105, 109}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{4}
{101, 110}	none	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3}
{101, 106, 110}	none	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{4}
{102, 111}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{103, 112}	none	{3}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{103, 107, 112}	none	{3}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{104}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{2}
{105}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{106}	none	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{5,6}

{107}	none	{3}	{2}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{113}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{5}
{114}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{115}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{116}	none	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3,5}
{117}	none	{5,6}	{3}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{118}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{3}
{119}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{120}	none	{1}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{3}
{121}	S1	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{1,3}
{122}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{3}
{123}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset
{124}	none	{5,6}	{3}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset
{125}	none	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}	{2,4,6}
{126}	none	{5,7}	{3,4}	\emptyset	\emptyset	\emptyset	{1}
{127}	S2	\emptyset	{0}	\emptyset	\emptyset	{0}	{4}

Table 27: The number of IRR's of length n derived by repeated applications of F from a single IRR matching {73, 96}.5 of length 3 subject to the Search Condition.

IRRP	n							
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
{73, 96}	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0
{21, 129}	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
{69, 92}	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0
{82}	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
{29, 42, 51}	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
{12}	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
{121}	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
Total	1	5	2	10	4	20	8	40

Table 28: The number of IRR's derived by repeated applications of F starting from all the IRR(3) of type LR and LL, in ascending order of difficulty, subject to the Search Condition.

Starting IRRP	n							
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
{1, 2, 3}.4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{5, 6, 8}.3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{9}.5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{17}.2 × 3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{20, 128}.5 × 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

{99, 108}.4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{102, 111}.4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{113}.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{114}.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{115}.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{119}.5 × 2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
{73, 96}.5, {66, 89}	2	10	4	20	8	40	16	80
{66, 89}								

checked to here *****

These results can be abbreviated by deleting column 3 and combining entries with the same value of column 2. While doing this it was noticed that the column 1 entries with non-empty intersection often give the same column 2 entry. In Table 29 these sets of lines were replaced by a single line in which the column 1 entry is the union of the separate column 1 entries. These unions were also present in Table irr sets. There was also the case $\{101, 106, 110\} \xrightarrow{F} \{66, 69, 89, 92\}$ which was deemed to include $\{106\} \xrightarrow{F} \{66, 89\}$. This extra detail is only retained in Table irr sets. Likewise for $\{107\} \xrightarrow{F} \{65, 88\}$. The interpretation of Table 29 is that any IRR matching any member of column 1 or a proper subset thereof under F gives an IRR matching any corresponding member of column 2 or a proper subset thereof. For this to work, each set in column 2 must be replaced by the superset, which is one of the unions above, that it is a subset of.

Table 29: Relations between sets of IRRP's of types LL and LR under F

Original set of IRRP's	Set of sets of IRRP's derived by F
$\{1\}$ - $\{12\}$, $\{17\}$ - $\{19\}$, $\{29, 42, 51\}$, $\{30, 43, 52\}$,	\emptyset
$\{35\}$, $\{39\}$, $\{64, 67, 87, 90\}$, $\{72, 95\}$, $\{76\}$, $\{82\}$	\emptyset
$\{99, 104, 108\}$, $\{100, 105, 109\}$, $\{113\}$, $\{114\}$	\emptyset
$\{118\}$, $\{119\}$	\emptyset
$\{13, 57, 61\}$	$\{18\}$, $\{79\}$, $\{39\}$, $\{116\}$
$\{14, 58, 62\}$	$\{17\}$, $\{80\}$, $\{40\}$, $\{113\}$
$\{15, 59\}$, $\{16, 60, 63\}$	$\{19\}$, $\{81\}$, $\{41\}$, $\{117\}$
$\{20, 128\}$	$\{72, 95\}$
$\{21, 129\}$, $\{22, 130\}$	$\{73, 96\}$
$\{23, 131\}$	$\{74, 97\}$
$\{24, 132\}$, $\{25, 133\}$	$\{75, 98\}$
$\{26, 48\}$	$\{14, 58\}$, $\{76\}$, $\{35\}$, $\{3\}$, $\{101, 110\}$
$\{27, 49\}$	$\{13, 57\}$, $\{78\}$, $\{36\}$, $\{1\}$, $\{99, 108\}$
$\{28, 50\}$	$\{16, 60\}$, $\{77\}$, $\{37\}$, $\{3\}$, $\{103, 112\}$
$\{31, 44, 53\}$	$\{14, 58, 62\}$, $\{76\}$, $\{35\}$, $\{3, 5\}$, $\{101, 106, 110\}$
$\{32, 45, 54\}$	$\{13, 57, 61\}$, $\{78\}$, $\{36\}$, $\{1, 4\}$, $\{99, 104, 108\}$
$\{33, 46, 55\}$	$\{13, 57, 61\}$, $\{78\}$, $\{36\}$, $\{1, 4\}$, $\{100, 105, 109\}$
$\{34, 47, 56\}$	$\{16, 60, 63\}$, $\{77\}$, $\{37\}$, $\{3, 5\}$, $\{103, 107, 112\}$
$\{36\}$, $\{40\}$	$\{62\}$, $\{5\}$, $\{106\}$
$\{37\}$	$\{61\}$, $\{4\}$, $\{104\}$
$\{38\}$	$\{61\}$, $\{4\}$, $\{105\}$
$\{41\}$	$\{63\}$, $\{5\}$, $\{107\}$
$\{61\}$	$\{18\}$, $\{79\}$, $\{39\}$, $\{116\}$
$\{62\}$	$\{17\}$, $\{80\}$, $\{40\}$, $\{113\}$
$\{63\}$	$\{19\}$, $\{81\}$, $\{41\}$, $\{117\}$
$\{65, 68, 88, 91\}$	$\{22, 130\}$, $\{84\}$, $\{30, 43, 52\}$, $\{11\}$, $\{120\}$
$\{66, 69, 89, 92\}$, $\{73, 96\}$	$\{21, 129\}$, $\{82\}$, $\{29, 42, 51\}$, $\{12\}$, $\{121\}$
$\{70, 93\}$	$\{24, 132\}$, $\{85\}$, $\{33, 46, 55\}$, $\{10\}$, $\{122\}$
$\{71, 94\}$	$\{23, 131\}$, $\{86\}$, $\{34, 47, 56\}$, $\{12\}$, $\{124\}$
$\{74, 97\}$	$\{20, 128\}$, $\{85\}$, $\{31, 44, 53\}$, $\{9\}$, $\{118\}$
$\{75, 98\}$	$\{25, 133\}$, $\{83\}$, $\{32, 45, 54\}$, $\{12\}$, $\{123\}$
$\{77\}$, $\{79\}$, $\{83\}$, $\{84\}$	$\{125\}$, $\{26, 48\}$, $\{7\}$
$\{78\}$, $\{80\}$, $\{85\}$	$\{127\}$, $\{27, 49\}$, $\{8\}$
$\{81\}$, $\{86\}$	$\{126\}$, $\{28, 50\}$, $\{6\}$
$\{101, 106, 110\}$	$\{66, 69, 89, 92\}$
$\{102, 111\}$	$\{64, 67, 87, 90\}$
$\{103, 107, 112\}$	$\{65, 68, 88, 91\}$
$\{115\}$, $\{122\}$	$\{67, 90\}$
$\{116\}$, $\{120\}$, $\{121\}$	$\{69, 92\}$
$\{117\}$, $\{124\}$	$\{70, 93\}$

{123}	{68, 91}
{125}	{72, 95}
{126}	{74, 97}
{127}	{75, 98}

Notice that $\{3, 5\}$ has arisen as a distinct set of IRRP's that does not appear in the LHS's of Table irr sets. Because both $\{3\}$ and $\{5\}$ lead to no new IRRPs under F , this should not be a problem. In this table, many members of column 1 are a subset of other members of column 1. This should not be a problem in the analysis. The frequencies of these types of IRR will be shown separately in the subsequent analysis. These phenomena seem to be closely related with the fact that many IRR triplet IRRP's give under F the same set of IRR triplet IRRP's e.g. ... because they occur with often the same original IRR P's. These sets of IRRP's need to be identified.

Also cases were found where there were multiple derivations of an IRRP under F starting from a set of IRRP's representing a single IRR. In these cases, the origin has an abbreviated form appearing multiple times.(e.g.). Because in these case each such origin appears only once, in the frequency analysis these cases will be combined e.g.

Many pairs of IRRP's have the same set of derived IRRP's. This explains why most occurrences of a subset of IRRP's give the same result under F as the full set of IRRP's. This results from some IRR having a subset of the origins of other ones, and the LHS and RHS the same. Also some IRR have origins matching the IRRP multiple times.

Although this table is rather long, regularities make it easy to generate for example if $IRR(n)$ has an origin of the form $2 \dots x\underline{y}$ then from $(??)$ and the symbol y , the origins of the corresponding $IRR(n + 1)$ can be written down immediately. Likewise for the LHS of $IRR(n + 1)$, so only the RHS's require lookups in $(??)$, $(??)$, or in the list of results starting from ex3 to the end of Section 1. The RHS's can often be copied from a previous set. The above sort order makes it easy to ensure closure i.e. every $IRRP(n + 1)$ of type LR or RL appears as an $IRRP(n)$. In most cases this involved just adding in any LHS states that were in the corresponding LHS of the $IRR(n + 1)$ but not yet in the LHS of the $IRR(n)$. Sometimes extra $IRRP(n)$ were needed, needing a new set (they were numbered afterwards).

Derived from this is the following, Table 30, that shows all the relationships between the triplet IRRP's involved in Table 23. Triplet IRRP's not of extendable type (LR or RL) i.e. where the pointer does not show in the RHS, are ignored. In Table 30, as before, multiple triplet numbers on the left indicate that each one of these leads to all the triplet numbers on the right. The symbol x (states of the LHS) after the set number and dot takes all possible values available in the LHS of the relations. When only one value is possible it is indicated.

Table 30: Triplet relations derived from Table 23

$$\begin{aligned}
& \{25.x, 28.x\} \Rightarrow \{49.x, 3.x, 82.x\} \\
& \{26.x, 29.x, 30.x\} \Rightarrow \{48.x, 1.x\} \\
& \{27.x, 31.3\} \Rightarrow \{51.x, 3.x, 84.x\} \\
& \{32.x, 35.x, 37.x\} \Rightarrow \{53.x, 5.x, 85.x\} \\
& \{33.x, 34.4, 38.x, 39.x\} \Rightarrow \{52.x, 4.x\} \\
& \{36.x, 40.3\} \Rightarrow \{54.x, 5.x, 86.x\} \\
& 41.x \Rightarrow 13.x \\
& \{42.x, 45.x, 46.x\} \Rightarrow \{12.x, 65.x, 32.x\} \\
& \{43.x, 47.3\} \Rightarrow \{15.x, 64.x, 33.x, 89.x\} \\
& 44.x \Rightarrow \{13.x, 87.x\} \\
& \{48.x, 52.x\} \Rightarrow \{17.x, 66.x, 91.x\} \\
& \{49.x, 53.x\} \Rightarrow \{16.x, 67.x, 35.x\} \\
& \{50.4, 51.x, 54.x\} \Rightarrow \{18.x, 68.x, 36.x, 92.x\} \\
& \{55.x, 57.x\} \Rightarrow \{21.x, 70.x, 93.x\} \\
& \{56.x, 58.x, 61.x\} \Rightarrow \{20.x, 94.x\} \\
& 59.x \Rightarrow \{23.x, 71.x, 39.x, 95.x\} \\
& 60.3 \Rightarrow \{22.3, 72.3, 40.3, 97.3\} \\
& 62.x \Rightarrow \{19.x, 71.x, 37.x\} \\
& 63.x \Rightarrow \{24.x, 69.x, 38.x, 96.x\} \\
& \{64.x, 66.x, 69.x, 70.x\} \Rightarrow \{98.x, 25.x, 41.x, 6.x\} \\
& \{65.x, 67.x, 71.x\} \Rightarrow \{100.x, 26.x, 42.x, 7.x\} \\
& \{68.x, 72.3\} \Rightarrow \{99.x, 27.x, 43.x\} \\
& \{73.x, 75.x\} \Rightarrow \{103.x, 10.x\} \\
& \{74.x, 76.x, 79.x\} \Rightarrow \{102.x, 11.x\} \\
& 77.x \Rightarrow \{105.x, 30.x, 46.x, 9.x\} \\
& 78.3 \Rightarrow \{104.3, 31.3, 47.3, 11.3\} \\
& 80.x \Rightarrow \{101.x, 28.x, 44.x, 8.x\} \\
& 81.x \Rightarrow \{106.x, 29.x, 45.x, 11.x\} \\
& \{82.x, 85.x\} \Rightarrow \{56.x, 74.x\} \\
& \{84.x, 86.x\} \Rightarrow \{55.x, 73.x\} \\
& \{87.x, 91.x, 93.x, 94.x\} \Rightarrow \{58.x, 76.x\} \\
& \{89.x, 96.x\} \Rightarrow \{57.x, 75.x\} \\
& \{92.x, 97.3\} \Rightarrow \{59.x, 77.x\} \\
& \{99.x, 104.3\} \Rightarrow \{62.x, 80.x\} \\
& \{100.x, 105.x, 106.x\} \Rightarrow \{63.x, 81.x\} \\
& \{102.x, 103.x\} \Rightarrow \{61.x, 79.x\} \\
& \{1.x - 24.x, 83.4, 88.4, 90.2, 95.x, 98.x, 101.x\} \Rightarrow \emptyset
\end{aligned}$$

Not all the RHS's of these relations are disjoint. Numbers 3, 5, 13 and 71 occur twice and 11 occurs 3 times and the following are missing from the RHS's 2, 14, 34, 50, 60, 78, 83, 88, and 90.

The following cycles (having many overlaps and divided into 3 disjoint

groups)

$$\begin{aligned}
 &79 \Leftrightarrow 102 \\
 &58 \Leftrightarrow 94 \\
 &76 \Rightarrow 102 \Rightarrow 61 \Rightarrow 94 \Rightarrow 76 \\
 \\
 &54 \Leftrightarrow 36 \\
 &51 \Rightarrow 68 \Rightarrow 27 \Rightarrow 51 \\
 &54 \Rightarrow 68 \Rightarrow 27 \Rightarrow 51 \Rightarrow 36 \Rightarrow 54 \\
 \\
 &35 \Leftrightarrow 53 \\
 &65 \Leftrightarrow 42 \\
 &106 \Leftrightarrow 81 \\
 &45 \Rightarrow 65 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 81 \Rightarrow 45 \\
 &32 \Rightarrow 53 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 42 \Rightarrow 32 \\
 &25 \Rightarrow 49 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 63 \Rightarrow 69 \Rightarrow 25 \\
 &49 \Rightarrow 35 \Rightarrow 53 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 63 \Rightarrow 38 \Rightarrow 52 \Rightarrow 66 \Rightarrow 25 \Rightarrow 49 \\
 &63 \Rightarrow 38 \Rightarrow 52 \Rightarrow 66 \Rightarrow 25 \Rightarrow 49 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 63 \\
 &65 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 63 \Rightarrow 69 \Rightarrow 25 \Rightarrow 49 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 42 \Rightarrow 65 \\
 &100 \Rightarrow 81 \Rightarrow 45 \Rightarrow 32 \Rightarrow 53 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 100 \\
 &49 \Rightarrow 67 \Rightarrow 100 \Rightarrow 81 \Rightarrow 29 \Rightarrow 48 \Rightarrow 66 \Rightarrow 25 \Rightarrow 49
 \end{aligned} \tag{591}$$

were found in 30 by attempting to draw out the complete graph and noticing when a new edge (connection) is added whether or not any new cycles were obvious. The importance of cycles is that they show that there are an infinite number of IRR and allow a recursive definition to be made which defines an infinite subset of the IRR. Searching for cycles was done more systematically leading to Table 31. This lists (1) each set (node) in Table 30,(2) the strongly connected component (SCC) it is in ($\in \mathbf{S} = \{\mathbf{C1}, \mathbf{C2}, \mathbf{C3}\}$) except for those SCC's that have just a single set (single node), (3-5) whether or not there is a path from the starting node to each member of \mathbf{S} in a search that ends when a node (except the starting node) found is in \mathbf{S} or is a terminating node,(6) "order" which represents the order of derivation. This is the length of the longest path from the starting node to any node in \mathbf{S} or a terminating node.

Table 31 can be verified by first establishing that all pairs of sets in $\mathbf{C1}$ connect to each other (directly or indirectly) in both directions. Likewise for $\mathbf{C2}$, and $\mathbf{C3}$. This can be done by first picking out all relations with both members in the same member of \mathbf{S} and chaining these together. Thus they are subsets of SCC's. Then the other columns of Table 31 can be verified easily in any order such that "order" is non-decreasing. Doing this will show that every path from any member of \mathbf{S} to another one is one of

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\mathbf{C2} \rightarrow \mathbf{C1} \\
 &\mathbf{C2} \rightarrow \mathbf{C3} . \\
 &\mathbf{C3} \rightarrow \mathbf{C1}
 \end{aligned} \tag{592}$$

Therefore for each set in $C1$, there is no path to a set outside $C1$ and then back into it. If there was such a path all the intermediate sets would have to be included in $C1$. Likewise for $C2$ and $C3$. This shows that members of S are maximal that is they are indeed SCC's. Table 31 could presumably be obtained by an extension of Tarjan's algorithm for obtaining the SCC's from a directed graph.

Table 31: Resolution of the directed graph defined by Table 30

set	SCC	$\rightarrow C1$	$\rightarrow C2$	$\rightarrow C3$	order
1 – 24	none	X	X	X	0
25	C3	✓	X	✓	3
26	C3	X	X	✓	1
27	C2	✓	✓	✓	4
28	none	✓	X	✓	3
29	C3	X	X	✓	1
30	none	X	X	✓	1
31	none	✓	✓	✓	4
32	C3	✓	X	✓	3
33	none	X	X	✓	1
34	none	X	X	✓	1
35	C3	✓	X	✓	3
36	C2	✓	✓	✓	4
37	none	✓	X	✓	3
38	C3	X	X	✓	1
39	none	X	X	✓	1
40	none	✓	✓	✓	4
41	none	X	X	X	1
42	C3	X	X	✓	1
43	none	✓	X	✓	4
44	none	✓	X	X	2
45	C3	X	X	✓	1
46	none	X	X	✓	1
47	none	✓	X	✓	4
48	C3	✓	X	✓	2
49	C3	X	X	✓	1
50	none	X	✓	✓	4
51	C2	X	✓	✓	4
52	C3	✓	X	✓	2
53	C3	X	X	✓	1
54	C2	X	✓	✓	4
55	none	✓	X	✓	2
56	none	✓	X	X	1
57	C3	✓	X	✓	2

58	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
59	none	✗	✗	✓	2
60	none	✓	✓	✓	7
61	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
62	none	✓	✗	✓	4
63	C3	✗	✗	✓	1
64	none	✗	✗	✓	2
65	C3	✗	✗	✓	1
66	C3	✗	✗	✓	2
67	C3	✗	✗	✓	1
68	C2	✓	✓	✓	6
69	C3	✗	✗	✓	2
70	C3	✗	✗	✓	2
71	none	✗	✗	✓	1
72	none	✓	✓	✓	6
73	none	✓	✗	✗	2
74	none	✓	✗	✗	1
75	none	✓	✗	✗	2
76	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
77	none	✗	✗	✓	2
78	none	✓	✓	✓	6
79	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
80	none	✓	✗	✓	4
81	C3	✗	✗	✓	1
82	none	✓	✗	✗	2
83	none	✗	✗	✗	0
84	none	✓	✗	✓	3
85	none	✓	✗	✗	2
86	none	✓	✗	✓	3
87	none	✓	✗	✗	1
88	none	✗	✗	✗	0
89	none	✓	✗	✓	3
90	none	✗	✗	✗	0
91	none	✓	✗	✗	1
92	none	✗	✗	✓	3
93	none	✓	✗	✗	1
94	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
95	none	✗	✗	✗	0
96	C3	✓	✗	✓	3
97	none	✗	✗	✓	3
98	none	✗	✗	✗	0
99	none	✓	✗	✓	5
100	C3	✗	✗	✓	1
101	none	✗	✗	✗	0

102	C1	✓	✗	✗	1
103	none	✓	✗	✗	1
104	none	✓	✗	✓	5
105	none	✗	✗	✓	1
106	C3	✗	✗	✓	1

7.2 Using the directed graph of relations amongst IRRP's to count derived IRR's

Table 32: Members of IRR(3) of types LL and LR and their corresponding sets of IRRP's from Table 23

IRR(3) member	set of IRRP's	multiplicity
(??)	{17}.2	3
(??)	{80}.2	3
(??)	{40}.2	3
(??).a	{114}.2	1
(??).c	{113}.2	1
(??).d	{115}.2	1
(??)	{66, 89}.2	3
(??)	{126}.3	1
(??)	{28, 50}.3	1
(??)	{6}.3	1
(??)	{127}.3	1
(??)	{27, 49}.3	1
(??)	{8}.3	1
(??).1	{63}.3	1
(??).2	{5}.3	1
(??).3	{107}.3	1
(??)	{70, 93}.3	1
(??)	{71, 94}.3	1
(??).b	{16, 60}.4	1
(??).c	{13, 57}.4	1
(??).e	{15, 59}.4	1
(??).b	{77}.4	1
(??){.c, .e}	{78}.4	2
(??).b	{37}.4	1
(??).c	{36}.4	1
(??).e	{38}.4	1
(??).b	{3}.4	1
(??).c	{1}.4	1

(??).e	{2}.4	1
(??).b	{103, 112}.4	1
(??).c	{99, 108}.4	1
(??).e	{102, 111}.4	1
(??)	{75, 98}.4	1
(??)	{73, 96}.4	1
(??)	{20, 128}.5	2
(??)	{85}.5	2
(??)	{31, 44, 53}.5	2
(??)	{9}.5	2
(??)	{119}.5	2

The following is the list of sets obtained from 23 which are the starting points for the generation of the IRR.

- 1.4, 2.4, 3.4, 5.3, 7.3, 8.5, 12.4, 14.4, 15.4, 16.2, 19.5, 26.3, 27.3,
 28.5, 32.4, 33.4, 34.4, 35.2, 37.5, 42.3, 43.3, 44.5, 48.4, 50.4, 51.4, (593)
 54.3, 56.2, 59.3, 60.3, 61.4, 63.4, 64.4, 65.4, 67.2, 71.5, 74.2, 77.3,
 78.3, 79.4, 81.4, 83.4, 84.4, 86.3, 88.4, 89.4, 90.2, 99.3, 100.3, 101.5

The purpose of deriving Table 23, the relations derived from it Table 30 and the resolution of it into SCC's and SCC reachability relations Table res, is to be able to use the latter to define recursively an infinite subset of the IRR, and ultimately do this for all the IRR. To show how this can be done, consider first just SCC C1 and those IRR that can be obtained starting from those matching sets 79.4 and 61.4 in C1. First note that from Theorem ??, if IRRP's X and Y satisfy the relation $X \Rightarrow Y$ and if two distinct IRR r1 and r2 match X then distinct derived IRR, say s1 and s2 will match Y. Likewise if X1 and X2 are distinct IRRP's matching distinct IRR r1 and r2 respectively, and $X1 \Rightarrow Y$ and $X2 \Rightarrow Y$ then there are two distinct IRR say s1 and s2 derived from r1 and r2 respectively which match Y. Now it should be clear how this can be used to count the IRR derived from the set 79.4 in IRR(3) as in the following table.

Table 33: Counting the IRR derived from set 79.4

total#	n	58.4	61.4	76.4	79.4	94.4	102.4
1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	7	1	1	1	1	0	0
4	8	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	9	2	2	2	2	0	0
...							

from which it is clear that the numbers now double for an increase of n by 2. When the calculation is done similarly for C2 it is a little more complicated because there are cycles of length 2,3, and 5 giving

Table 34: Counting the IRR derived from set 27.3

total#	n	27.3	36.3	51.3	54.3	68.3
1	3	1	0	0	0	0
1	4	0	0	1	0	0
2	5	0	1	0	0	1
2	6	1	0	0	0	1
3	7	0	1	1	0	1
4	8	1	1	0	1	1
5	9	1	1	1	1	1
7	10	1	2	1	1	2
9	11	2	2	1	2	2
12	12	2	3	2	2	3
16	13	3	4	2	3	4
...						

Likewise this could be done starting from each of the sets in (593) noticing that in most of these cases the initial sets are not in an SCC so paths to the SCC's must be first traced out.

8 old stuff

To make things simpler, in the first instance, the IRRP's were further abbreviated thus incorporating more IRR in each IRRP, by deleting the state of the LHS and all the RHS. Duplicates of IRRP's were eliminated thus shortening the table. The table was then checked for closure i.e. every IRRP($n + 1$) must also appear as an IRRP(n) and the argument would have been repeated to generate the IRR($n + 1$) from these etc. until closure was obtained. In this case however the procedure quickly came to an end. This is indicated by the smallest n value being 4 for only sets 14 and 19. Each of these IRRP(n) appeared as IRR($n + 1$) but were not obtained by abbreviating entries in Table 5.

This was done first for those results with the arbitrary symbols ... on the right, giving Table 35. The meaning of Table 35 is as follows: for each IRRP(n), if there is an IRR matching it of length n , all the IRR($n + 1$) derived from it as above must match one of the set of IRRP's corresponding to it in the right hand part of the table.

Table 35: Recursive definition of a superset of some of the IRR

set number	smallest	IRRP(n)	IRRP($n + 1$)
------------	----------	-------------	-----------------

	n	Origin	LHS	Origin	LHS
1	3	1 <u>d</u> a...	bc...	2 <u>d</u> d... 2 <u>a</u> d... 2 <u>c</u> d...	ab... cb... db...
2	3	1 <u>d</u> c...	bd...	2 <u>d</u> d... 2 <u>a</u> d... 2 <u>c</u> d...	ab... cb... db...
3	3	1 <u>d</u> d...	ba...	2 <u>d</u> d... 2 <u>a</u> d... 2 <u>c</u> d...	ab... cb... db...
4	3	1 <u>e</u> a...	bc...	2 <u>d</u> e... 2 <u>a</u> e... 2 <u>c</u> e...	ab... cb... db...
5	3	1 <u>e</u> c...	bd...	2 <u>d</u> e... 2 <u>a</u> e... 2 <u>c</u> e...	ab... cb... db...
6	3	1 <u>e</u> d...	ba...	2 <u>d</u> e... 2 <u>a</u> e... 2 <u>c</u> e...	ab... cb... db...
7	3	2 <u>a</u> d...	cb...	1 <u>d</u> a... 1 <u>e</u> a...	bc... bc...
8	3	2 <u>a</u> e...	cb...	1 <u>d</u> a... 1 <u>e</u> a...	bc... bc...
9	3	2 <u>c</u> d...	db...	1 <u>d</u> c... 1 <u>e</u> c...	bd... bd...
10	3	2 <u>c</u> e...	db...	1 <u>d</u> c... 1 <u>e</u> c...	bd... bd...
11	3	2 <u>d</u> d...	ab...	1 <u>d</u> d... 1 <u>e</u> d...	ba... ba...
12	3	2 <u>d</u> e...	ab...	1 <u>d</u> d... 1 <u>e</u> d...	ba... ba...
13	3	3 <u>a</u> b...	cb...	5 <u>c</u> a... 5 <u>e</u> a... 3 <u>e</u> a... 4 <u>c</u> a...	ac... ac... bc... cc...
14	4	3 <u>a</u> c...	cc...	5 <u>c</u> a... 5 <u>e</u> a... 3 <u>e</u> a... 4 <u>c</u> a...	ac... ac... bc... cc...
15	3	3 <u>a</u> e...	ca...	5 <u>c</u> a... 5 <u>e</u> a... 3 <u>e</u> a... 4 <u>c</u> a...	ac... ac... bc... cc...

16	3	3 <u>e</u> a... bc...	5 <u>c</u> e... ab... 5 <u>e</u> e... ab... 3 <u>e</u> e... bb... 4 <u>c</u> e... cb...
17	3	3 <u>e</u> e... bb...	5 <u>c</u> e... ab... 5 <u>e</u> e... ab... 3 <u>e</u> e... bb... 4 <u>c</u> e... cb...
18	3	4 <u>b</u> b... bb...	4 <u>b</u> b... bb... 3 <u>a</u> b... cb...
19	4	4 <u>b</u> c... bc...	4 <u>b</u> b... bb... 3 <u>a</u> b... cb...
20	3	4 <u>b</u> e... ba...	4 <u>b</u> b... bb... 3 <u>a</u> b... cb...
21	3	4 <u>c</u> a... cc...	4 <u>b</u> c... bc... 3 <u>a</u> c... cc...
22	3	4 <u>c</u> e... cb...	4 <u>b</u> c... bc... 3 <u>a</u> c... cc...
23	3	4 <u>e</u> c... aa...	4 <u>b</u> e... ba... 3 <u>a</u> e... ca...
24	3	4 <u>e</u> e... aa...	4 <u>b</u> e... ba... 3 <u>a</u> e... ca...
25	3	5 <u>c</u> a... ac...	4 <u>e</u> c... aa...
26	3	5 <u>c</u> e... ab...	4 <u>e</u> c... aa...
27	3	5 <u>e</u> a... ac...	4 <u>e</u> e... aa...
28	3	5 <u>e</u> e... ab...	4 <u>e</u> e... aa...

Thus an infinite number of IRR can be captured by a recursive description of this type, and the exact set captured is determined by the initial set of known IRR that each match one of the patterns. Note that not all rules matching the patterns are necessarily IRR.

One consequence of this last stage of abbreviation of the IRRP's is that the information in the RHS has been lost, in particular the type of the IRR i.e. determining whether or not it is extendable to an IRR one symbol longer. Thus in Table 35 some IRRP's can be vacuous i.e. have no matching IRR. This happens when an IRRP(n) has no matching IRR that are of extendable types RL or LR. Further work with the full IRRP's above will attempt to refine this.

Apart from this, because of the restriction on the direction of the movement of the pointer in the derivation of origins, in general not all the IRR are obtained like this. This restriction will be systematically overcome.

Table 36: Analysis of the simultaneous induction defined by Table 35

Initial conditions	Implication statements	results
17($n = 3$)	$17 \Rightarrow 17$	$17(n \geq 3)$
22($n = 3$)	$17 \Rightarrow 22$	$22(n \geq 3)$
2($n = 3$) and 9($n = 3$)	$9 \Leftrightarrow 2$	$2(n \geq 3)$ and $9(n \geq 3)$
5($n = 3$) and 10($n = 3$)	$5 \Leftrightarrow 10$	$5(n \geq 3)$ and $10(n \geq 3)$
7($n = 3$)	$2 \Rightarrow 7$	$7(n \geq 3)$
12($n = 3$)	$5 \Rightarrow 12$	$12(n \geq 3)$
8($n = 3$)	$5 \Rightarrow 8$	$8(n \geq 3)$
1($n = 3$)	$7 \Rightarrow 1$	$1(n \geq 3)$
4($n = 3$)	$7 \Rightarrow 4$	$4(n \geq 3)$
3($n = 3$)	$12 \Rightarrow 3$	$3(n \geq 3)$
6($n = 3$)	$12 \Rightarrow 6$	$6(n \geq 3)$
11($n = 3$)	$1 \Rightarrow 11$	$11(n \geq 3)$
14($n = 4$) and 21($n = 3$)	$14 \Leftrightarrow 21$	$14(n \text{ even and } n \geq 4)$ $21(n \text{ odd and } n \geq 3)$
	$21 \Rightarrow 19$	$19(n \text{ even and } n \geq 4)$
13($n = 3$)	$19 \Rightarrow 13$	$13(n \text{ odd and } n \geq 3)$
18($n = 3$)	$19 \Rightarrow 18$	$18(n \text{ odd and } n \geq 3)$
13($n = 3$)	$18 \Rightarrow 13$	$13(n \text{ even and } n \geq 4)$ $13(n \geq 3)$
16($n = 3$)	$13 \Rightarrow 16$	$16(n \geq 3)$
28($n = 3$)	$16 \Rightarrow 28$	$28(n \geq 3)$
24($n = 3$)	$28 \Rightarrow 24$	$24(n \geq 3)$
26($n = 3$)	$16 \Rightarrow 26$	$26(n \geq 3)$
23($n = 3$)	$26 \Rightarrow 23$	$23(n \geq 3)$
15($n = 3$)	$23 \Rightarrow 15$	$15(n \geq 3)$
21($n = 3$)	$13 \Rightarrow 21$	$21(n \geq 3)$
25($n = 3$)	$13 \Rightarrow 25$	$25(n \geq 3)$
27($n = 3$)	$13 \Rightarrow 27$	$27(n \geq 3)$
19($n = 4$)	$21 \Rightarrow 19$	$19(n \geq 4)$
20($n = 3$)	$24 \Rightarrow 20$	$20(n \geq 3)$
18($n = 3$)	$20 \Rightarrow 18$	$18(n \geq 3)$
14($n = 4$)	$21 \Rightarrow 14$	$14(n \geq 4)$

To avoid repeated use of the phrase “is/are true for”, the statement number is given followed by the conditions on n in parentheses. In Table 36 the sets in Table 35 are referred to by number (using monospaced typewriter font and not to be confused with the symbols), so for example the first set will be written as $1 \Rightarrow 11$, $1 \Rightarrow 7$ and $1 \Rightarrow 9$. That n is increased by one on the RHS will be implicit because this is always the case. In this way a directed graph can be constructed from Table 35 indicating the implication statements one for each row. The implication statement is “if there is an IRR \mathbf{r} of length n of type RL or LR matching the column IRR(n) then there is an IRR \mathbf{r}' of length $n + 1$ derived from \mathbf{r} matching each of the IRRP’s corresponding to it in column

$\text{IRR}(n + 1)$. Because the type of r' is not indicated in Table 35, the closure procedure will in general yield some IRRP's not corresponding to any IRR.

The point of the closure procedure was to attempt the simultaneous proof by induction that determines the set of values of n that apply to each set in Table 35. Table 36 is listed in the order in which the derivation can proceed. It was obtained by first searching for cycles in the directed graph, first shorter ones then longer ones, because they allow induction arguments to be made. Then many implication statements allow other consequent statements to be made.

By noting the state of the LHS in each set of IRRP's in Table 35, which is the same for the $\text{IRR}(n)$ and derived $\text{IRR}(n + 1)$, it is possible to find all possible states of the LHS's for each set number by carrying them forward to the derived IRRP for next value of n . It turns out that statements 1 – 12 can have the state of the LHS as 1 or 2, and statements 13 – 28 can have the state of the LHS $\in \{3, 4, 5\}$. This argument should be extended to establish the set of values of n and the RHS's for each of these states.

The analogous computations will now be carried out starting from the subset of Table 5 with ... on the left in each CS before returning to using the original IRRP's, and taking account of unexpected pointer movement in the derivation of origins.

8.1 Repeating the analysis for the entries of Table 5 with the unknown symbols on the left

Here the arbitrary symbols on the left, giving Table 37.

Table 37: Recursive definition of a subset of the IRR of type LR

set number	$\text{IRR}(n)$		$\text{IRR}(n + 1)$	
	Origin	LHS	Origin	LHS
1	1 ... <u>ba</u>	... cd	\emptyset	
2	1 ... <u>ea</u>	... cd	\emptyset	
3	1 ... <u>ab</u>	... bd	\emptyset	
4	1 ... <u>db</u>	... cd	\emptyset	
5	1 ... <u>bc</u>	... ca	\emptyset	
6	1 ... <u>cc</u>	... aa	\emptyset	
7	1 ... <u>dc</u>	... ca	\emptyset	
8	2 ... <u>ab</u>	... bc	3 ... <u>bc</u>	... ca 1 ... <u>ba</u> ... cd 5 ... <u>ba</u> ... ce
9	2 ... <u>db</u>	... cc	3 ... <u>bc</u>	... ca 1 ... <u>ba</u> ... cd 5 ... <u>ba</u> ... ce

10	2... <u>b</u> e ... cc	3... <u>e</u> c ... ca 1... <u>e</u> a ... cd 5... <u>e</u> a ... ce
11	2... <u>c</u> e ... ac	3... <u>e</u> c ... ca 1... <u>e</u> a ... cd 5... <u>e</u> a ... ce
12	2... <u>d</u> e ... cc	3... <u>e</u> c ... ca 1... <u>e</u> a ... cd 5... <u>e</u> a ... ce
13	3... <u>a</u> b ... bc	1... <u>b</u> c ... ca 4... <u>b</u> a ... cb 2... <u>b</u> e ... cc 5... <u>b</u> b ... ce
14	3... <u>d</u> b ... cc	1... <u>b</u> c ... ca 4... <u>b</u> a ... cb 2... <u>b</u> e ... cc 5... <u>b</u> b ... ce
15	3... <u>b</u> c ... ca	1... <u>c</u> c ... aa 4... <u>c</u> a ... ab 2... <u>c</u> e ... ac 5... <u>c</u> b ... ae
16	3... <u>e</u> c ... ca	1... <u>c</u> c ... aa 4... <u>c</u> a ... ab 2... <u>c</u> e ... ac 5... <u>c</u> b ... ae
17	3... <u>a</u> d ... ec	1... <u>d</u> c ... ca 4... <u>d</u> a ... cb 2... <u>d</u> e ... cc 5... <u>d</u> b ... ce
18	3... <u>b</u> d ... ec	1... <u>d</u> c ... ca 4... <u>d</u> a ... cb 2... <u>d</u> e ... cc 5... <u>d</u> b ... ce
19	3... <u>d</u> d ... ac	1... <u>d</u> c ... ca 4... <u>d</u> a ... cb 2... <u>d</u> e ... cc 5... <u>d</u> b ... ce
20	4... <u>b</u> a ... cb	5... <u>a</u> d ... ba 2... <u>a</u> b ... bc 3... <u>a</u> b ... bc 1... <u>a</u> b ... bd
21	4... <u>c</u> a ... ab	5... <u>a</u> d ... ba 2... <u>a</u> b ... bc

		3... <u>ab</u> ...bc 1... <u>ab</u> ...bd
22	4... <u>da</u> ...cb	5... <u>ad</u> ...ba 2... <u>ab</u> ...bc 3... <u>ab</u> ...bc 1... <u>ab</u> ...bd
23	4... <u>ad</u> ...ec	5... <u>dd</u> ...ca 2... <u>db</u> ...cc 3... <u>db</u> ...cc 1... <u>db</u> ...cd
24	4... <u>bd</u> ...ec	5... <u>dd</u> ...ca 2... <u>db</u> ...cc 3... <u>db</u> ...cc 1... <u>db</u> ...cd
25	4... <u>dd</u> ...ac	5... <u>dd</u> ...ca 2... <u>db</u> ...cc 3... <u>db</u> ...cc 1... <u>db</u> ...cd
26	5... <u>ba</u> ...ce	3... <u>ad</u> ...ec 4... <u>ad</u> ...ec
27	5... <u>ea</u> ...ce	3... <u>ad</u> ...ec 4... <u>ad</u> ...ec
28	5... <u>bb</u> ...ce	3... <u>bd</u> ...ec 4... <u>bd</u> ...ec
29	5... <u>cb</u> ...ae	3... <u>bd</u> ...ec 4... <u>bd</u> ...ec
30	5... <u>db</u> ...ce	3... <u>bd</u> ...ec 4... <u>bd</u> ...ec
31	5... <u>ad</u> ...ba	3... <u>dd</u> ...ac 4... <u>dd</u> ...ac
32	5... <u>dd</u> ...ca	3... <u>dd</u> ...ac 4... <u>dd</u> ...ac

In these results the “smallest n ” values were all 3. The analysis of the possible states of the LHS’s in the $IRR(n)$ and $IRR(n+1)$ shows that they are $\{2, 3, 4, 5\}$ for each set number.

The analysis of the simultaneous induction defined by Table 37 proceeds in a similar way to that in Table 35 giving Table 36. In the notation of Table 36 the following two results are obtained:

$$\begin{array}{llllll}
 11(n=3) & 16(n=3) & 11 \Leftrightarrow 16 & 11(n \geq 3) & 16(n \geq 3) & \\
 13(n=3) & 20(n=3) & 13 \Leftrightarrow 20 & 13(n \geq 3) & 20(n \geq 3) & (594)
 \end{array}$$

All the remaining results are of the form $x(n=3)$ and $y(n) \Rightarrow x(n+1)$ (written as $y \Rightarrow x$ for brevity) implies $x(n \geq 3)$ where y has already been proved for

$n \geq 3$. To indicate them it is sufficient to write all the implication statements in the order that they are used (reading across then down).

$$\begin{array}{cccc}
 13 \Rightarrow 10 & 10 \Rightarrow 27 & 27 \Rightarrow 17 & 17 \Rightarrow 30 \\
 16 \Rightarrow 29 & 20 \Rightarrow 8 & 8 \Rightarrow 15 & 15 \Rightarrow 21 \\
 21 \Rightarrow 31 & 31 \Rightarrow 19 & 19 \Rightarrow 12 & 19 \Rightarrow 22 \\
 31 \Rightarrow 25 & 25 \Rightarrow 14 & 8 \Rightarrow 26 & 26 \Rightarrow 23 \\
 13 \Rightarrow 28 & 28 \Rightarrow 18 & 28 \Rightarrow 24 & 24 \Rightarrow 32 \\
 23 \Rightarrow 9 & 8 \Rightarrow 1 & 10 \Rightarrow 2 & 22 \Rightarrow 3 \\
 23 \Rightarrow 4 & 13 \Rightarrow 5 & 15 \Rightarrow 6 & 17 \Rightarrow 7
 \end{array} \tag{595}$$

The result of this is that each set is included for all $n \geq 3$.

Hence the following addition to the inductive hypothesis (Table 38) is suggested in analogy with Table 35 and Table 37. In Table 38 in the last column, the match to $IRR(n + 1)$ is with the appropriate table i.e. Table 35 if the ... is on the right, and Table 37 otherwise. As in Tables 35 and 37, the closure procedure was applied to ensure that all entries in column $IRR(n + 1)$ also appear in column $IRR(n)$ and all other columns were completed. This only gave two extra rows indicated by the “smallest n ” values being 5.

Table 38: Further derived IRRP’s

set number	smallest n	IRR(n)		IRR(n + 1)		Matching IRRP’s from Table 35 or 37
		Origin	LHS	Origin	LHS	
1	4	1 <u>d</u> aa... bdb...		2 <u>d</u> da... abd...		11
				2 <u>a</u> da... cbd...		7
				2 <u>c</u> da... dbd...		9
2	4	1 <u>d</u> ab... bdb...		2 <u>d</u> da... abd...		11
				2 <u>a</u> da... cbd...		7
				2 <u>c</u> da... dbd...		9
3	4	1 <u>d</u> ca... bab...		2 <u>d</u> dc... aba...		11
				2 <u>a</u> dc... cba...		7
				2 <u>c</u> dc... dba...		9
4	4	1 <u>e</u> aa... bdb...		2 <u>d</u> ea... abd...		12
				2 <u>a</u> ea... cbd...		8
				2 <u>c</u> ea... dbd...		10
5	4	1 <u>e</u> ab... bdb...		2 <u>d</u> ea... abd...		12
				2 <u>a</u> ea... cbd...		8
				2 <u>c</u> ea... dbd...		10
6	4	1 <u>e</u> ca... bab...		2 <u>d</u> ec... aba...		12
				2 <u>a</u> ec... cba...		8
				2 <u>c</u> ec... dba...		10
7	4	3 <u>a</u> cb... cab...		5 <u>c</u> ac... aca...		25
				5 <u>e</u> ac... aca...		27

			<u>3</u> ea <u>c</u> ... bca...	16
			<u>4</u> ca <u>c</u> ... cca...	21
8	4	<u>3</u> acc... cab...	<u>5</u> ca <u>c</u> ... aca...	25
			<u>5</u> ea <u>c</u> ... aca...	27
			<u>3</u> ea <u>c</u> ... bca...	16
			<u>4</u> ca <u>c</u> ... cca...	21
9	4	<u>3</u> acd... cdb...	<u>5</u> ca <u>c</u> ... acd...	25
			<u>5</u> ea <u>c</u> ... acd...	27
			<u>3</u> ea <u>c</u> ... bcd...	16
			<u>4</u> ca <u>c</u> ... ccd...	21
10	4	<u>3</u> aeb... cca...	<u>5</u> ca <u>e</u> ... acc...	25
			<u>5</u> ea <u>e</u> ... acc...	27
			<u>3</u> ea <u>e</u> ... bcc...	16
			<u>4</u> ca <u>e</u> ... ccc...	21
			<u>4</u> be <u>b</u> ... bcc...	
			<u>3</u> aeb... ccc...	
11	5	<u>3</u> aeb... ccc...	<u>5</u> ca <u>e</u> ... acc...	25
			<u>5</u> ea <u>e</u> ... acc...	27
			<u>3</u> ea <u>e</u> ... bcc...	16
			<u>4</u> ca <u>e</u> ... ccc...	21
			<u>4</u> be <u>b</u> ... bcc...	
			<u>3</u> aeb... ccc...	
12	4	<u>3</u> ead... bdb...	<u>5</u> cea... abd...	26
			<u>5</u> eea... abd...	28
			<u>3</u> eea... bbd...	17
			<u>4</u> cea... cbd...	22
13	4	<u>4</u> bc <u>b</u> ... bab...	<u>4</u> bc <u>b</u> ... bba...	18
			<u>3</u> abc... cba...	13
			<u>2</u> db... aba...	11
			<u>2</u> de <u>b</u> ... aba...	12
			<u>5</u> ce <u>b</u> ... aba...	26
			<u>5</u> ee <u>b</u> ... aba...	28
			<u>3</u> ee <u>b</u> ... bba...	17
			<u>2</u> ad <u>b</u> ... cba...	7
			<u>2</u> aeb... cba...	8
			<u>4</u> ce <u>b</u> ... cba...	22
			<u>2</u> cd <u>b</u> ... dba...	9
			<u>2</u> ce <u>b</u> ... dba...	10
14	4	<u>4</u> bcc... bab...	<u>4</u> bc <u>b</u> ... bba...	18
			<u>3</u> abc... cba...	13
			<u>2</u> db... aba...	11
			<u>2</u> de <u>b</u> ... aba...	12
			<u>5</u> ce <u>b</u> ... aba...	26

			5 <u>eeb</u> ... aba...	28
			3 <u>eeb</u> ... bba...	17
			4 <u>ceb</u> ... cba...	22
			2 <u>cdb</u> ... dba...	9
			2 <u>ceb</u> ... dba...	10
15	4	4 <u>bcd</u> ... bdb...	4 <u>bbc</u> ... bbd...	18
			3 <u>abc</u> ... cbd...	13
			2 <u>ddb</u> ... abd...	11
			2 <u>deb</u> ... abd...	12
			5 <u>ceb</u> ... abd...	26
			5 <u>eeb</u> ... abd...	28
			3 <u>eeb</u> ... bbd...	17
			2 <u>adb</u> ... cbd...	7
			2 <u>aeb</u> ... cbd...	8
			4 <u>ceb</u> ... cbd...	22
			2 <u>cdb</u> ... dbd...	9
			2 <u>ceb</u> ... dbd...	10
16	4	4 <u>beb</u> ... bca...	4 <u>bbe</u> ... bbc...	18
			3 <u>abe</u> ... cbc...	13
17	5	4 <u>beb</u> ... bcc...	4 <u>bbe</u> ... bbc...	18
			3 <u>abe</u> ... cbc...	13
18	4	4 <u>cad</u> ... cdb...	4 <u>bca</u> ... bcd...	19
			3 <u>aca</u> ... ccd...	14
19	4	4 <u>ecc</u> ... adb...	4 <u>bec</u> ... bad...	20
			3 <u>aec</u> ... cad...	15
20	4	4 <u>eec</u> ... adb...	4 <u>bee</u> ... bad...	20
			3 <u>aee</u> ... cad...	15
21	4	5 <u>cad</u> ... adb...	4 <u>eca</u> ... aad...	23
22	4	5 <u>ead</u> ... adb...	4 <u>eea</u> ... aad...	24
23	4	1... <u>eea</u> ... cad	\emptyset	
24	4	3... <u>eec</u> ... caa	1... <u>ecc</u> ... aaa	6
			4... <u>eca</u> ... aab	21
			2... <u>ece</u> ... aac	11
			5... <u>ecb</u> ... aae	29
25	4	3... <u>bdd</u> ... cbc	1... <u>ddc</u> ... bca	7
			4... <u>dda</u> ... bcb	22
			2... <u>dde</u> ... bcc	12
			5... <u>ddb</u> ... bce	30
26	4	4... <u>bdd</u> ... cbc	5... <u>ddd</u> ... bca	32
			2... <u>ddb</u> ... bcc	9
			3... <u>ddb</u> ... bcc	14
			1... <u>ddb</u> ... bcd	4
27	4	5... <u>eea</u> ... cae	3... <u>ead</u> ... aec	17

The induction cannot be carried out as before and is made unnecessary because in almost all cases, matches were obtained to for the IRR($n + 1$) in previous tables. In this case the “smallest n ” values are actually the only n values. In the derivation of Table 38 on a few occasions, again the pointer went in the unexpected direction resulting in the following partial reverse rules and finally two members of IRR(5) of type RR. These are not extendable, so this argument ends here:

$$4\alpha\underline{bc}be \leftarrow \begin{cases} 4\underline{b}bbae \\ 3\underline{a}bbae \end{cases} \quad (596)$$

$$4\alpha\underline{bc}ce \leftarrow 5\alpha bbe\underline{a} \quad (597)$$

$$4\alpha\underline{bc}de \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (598)$$

$$3\alpha\underline{ac}de \leftarrow \emptyset \quad (599)$$

$$4\underline{b}bbae \rightarrow 2bbabe \rightarrow 4bcaac _ \quad (600)$$

$$3\underline{a}bbae \rightarrow 2cbabe \rightarrow 1ababd _ \quad (601)$$

The result of this is the set of IRRP's in Tables 35 37 and 38 that together will match any IRR from the Turing machine.